

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 301 – 350

: A Genius (1)

Chapter 301: A Genius (1)

As if sensing Zhu Wuan's cautiousness, Wen Kui's expression turned a little serious. Could it be that this little fellow was only prepared to show his true ability when he refined the third type of spirit pill?

Then, under Wen Kui's astonished gaze, Zhu Wuwan took out the bellflower, fire dragon branch, Essence Condensing Fruit, and true meat...When he saw the fourth medicinal ingredient, Wen Kui could not help but stand up abruptly and stare at Zhu Wuyang in disbelief.

Could it be...Could it be that the third spirit pill that this little fellow refined was...Purple Fire Pill!

A mid-grade superior-grade spirit pill was also a spirit pill that could be consumed by a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator. Its effect was extremely shocking. It could greatly increase the strength and flexibility of a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator's body.

Even Aurous Core stage cultivators could take it, but there was a certain amount of danger. However, once it was successful, it could bring even greater benefits to Aurous Core stage cultivators.

The first four ingredients were necessary for the Purple Fire Pill. As for the other pills, they should not be needed for pills below the Upper Lv 2.

As expected, under Wen Kui's shocked gaze, Zhu Wuyang's fifth, sixth, seventh ... The medicinal herbs were all used to refine the Purple Fire Pill.

This was to cross ranks to refine pills!

Wen Kui was shocked. It had been many years since he had seen such a grand scene. Even in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, where geniuses were as common as clouds, such a scene was rarely seen in a hundred years. Although the last time it had appeared was in the Dragon Flame Grotto, it was already 120 years ago.

At that time, Wen Kui had only gone out to do a mission, so he did not make it in time. He did not know how much regret he felt. He had lived for so many years, but he had only seen a few times that he had crossed realms to refine pills.

To be able to cross ranks and refine pills was the symbol of a genius pill refiner in the pill refining world. In the future, there was a great chance that he would step into the ranks of pill refining grandmasters. freewebnovel.com

He did not expect that he could actually encounter such an exciting thing in just an entrance examination.

Even if Zhu Wuyan failed this time, Wen Kui would only give him a slightly higher evaluation to encourage Zhu Wuyan's courage.

Moreover, in Wen Kui's opinion, the possibility of Zhu Wuyang failing was extremely high...Extremely large...It was especially big...

It was common knowledge in the alchemy world that not even one out of ten thousand spirit pill masters could succeed.

Unknowingly, Wen Kui had already stood up from his seat. He stared at Zhu Wuyang without blinking, watching him refine the Purple Fire Pill.

Checking the medicinal ingredients, processing the medicinal ingredients, starting the refinement ... The series of movements was still as smooth as flowing water, but this time, it wasn't so formal. Many of Zhu Wuyang's techniques and techniques were handled in a strange way that even Wen Kui couldn't understand.

Moreover, some of the methods and techniques used were clearly unqualified in Wen Kui's eyes. They had already violated the standard processing procedures, which were also the textbook procedures.

Wen Kuizhi, who had previously thought that Zhu Wuyan would only follow the textbook's steps in refining pills, suddenly realized that he had underestimated Zhu Wuyan. Zhu Wuyan wasn't as disciplined as he had imagined.

This was the aura of a Grandmaster!

Although it could also be the sign of a loser!

Wen Kui's brows furrowed slightly again as he looked at it. This was because not only was Zhu Wuyang's technique and skill in handling the medicinal herbs different, but even the method and skill in refining the medicinal herbs were different in many ways. It was completely different from the textbooks, and there were even some areas that were completely opposite.

This change was too great. Was he really refining pills at a higher level?

Also, under normal circumstances, shouldn't one consume some spirit pills and set up some array formations to assist the alchemist? However, Zhu Wuwan didn't do any of these.

What was this little guy doing? Wen Kui was a little puzzled.

After all, he was a high-rank low-rank alchemist, which was also an alchemist grandmaster. However, he could not understand Zhu Wuwan's alchemy techniques and techniques. This was a little unbelievable.

Could it be that this little fellow was messing around, which was why he couldn't understand? This possibility was very high.

However, how could an Alchemy Grandmaster who could successfully refine two types of mid-grade spirit pills do such a thing in an important assessment? It was a little out of character for Zhu Wuyang's status.

However, as Zhu Wuyang failed again and again, Wen Kui only began to have some doubts, and he became more and more suspicious.

This fellow...He should really be messing around!

Or perhaps, they had rashly made a move without understanding the method of cross-realm pill refinement. They wanted to take the risk and fight, but the result was self-defeating.

Thinking of this, Wen Kui couldn't help but laugh involuntarily. As expected of a little fellow who wasn't even 100 years old. He was a little rash in his actions. He was quite bold to mess around in such an important assessment, but the effect was too poor.

Since that was the case, it seemed that he had to adjust his evaluation of him. In the future, he would arrange for him to be an ordinary second-grade D-grade Alchemy Grotto. It could also be considered a little consolation.

"Dong..."

Wen Kui had just made up his mind when he heard a strange sound not far away. Accompanied by this sound, Zhu Wuwan smiled and opened the alchemy furnace. A purple colored glazed spirit pill flew out from it.

Purple Fire Pill!

After failing more than ten times, Zhu Wuwan finally succeeded in refining pills that were of a higher level. He improved a modified version of the Purple Fire Pill that was not inferior to the original Purple Fire Pill.

Wen Kui suddenly stood up. His figure was like a phantom as he arrived in front of Zhu Wuan. He grabbed the glass-like Purple Fire Pill and carefully sensed and probed it.

A moment later, Wen Kui said in horror, “The medicinal effect is extremely strong. It is not inferior to any Purple Flame Pill and can be considered to be of high quality. However, the level of the medicinal effect seems to be different...”

At this point, the strange methods and techniques used by Zhu Wuyang to refine the Purple Fire Pill surfaced in Wen Kui’s mind. When these methods and techniques were combined, they formed a unique improved method.

Even Wen Kui had never seen such an improved method in his life. Although it was slightly cumbersome, it was quite practical, especially when used on the Purple Fire Pill. The effect was even more shocking.

It could even allow Spirit Alchemists below the mid-high level to refine such mid-high level Spirit Pills. However, this method required extremely high alchemy skills and experience. At the very least, it was not inferior to mid-high level Spirit Alchemists.

In other words, even though Zhu Wuan was a middle-rank alchemist, his alchemy experience and skills were not inferior to most middle-rank alchemists.

In other words, Zhu Wanhao was fully equipped with the ability to cross realms to refine pills. Not to mention, what he was doing at this moment was even more powerful than ordinary cross-realm pill refinement. It was so powerful that even Wen Kui was flabbergasted.

A genius, this was simply a genius!

Wen Kui was sincerely convinced. For the first time in his life, he began to admire a little fellow whose cultivation was weaker than his, and whose alchemy skills were also weaker than his. This kind of experience was something that Wen Kui had never experienced before, and it was also something that he had never experienced before.

Chapter 302: Double Cave A Grade (1)

“Good, good, good!”

Faced with the Purple Fire Pill refined by Zhu Wuan, Wen Kui, who had figured it out, couldn’t help but praise it repeatedly. He looked at Zhu Wuan in disbelief. “Did you modify it yourself?”

“Yes.” Zhu Wuyang nodded.

“How did you come up with this idea?” Wen Kui exclaimed, “You’re actually able to improve the refining method of the Purple Fire Pill so well that even a low-level Alchemist can refine it?”

“The more you learn, the more you will naturally master it.” Zhu Wuyang said with a smile.

“You’ve learned a lot!” Wen Kui only laughed out loud. “If you can continue to maintain this, you will definitely be able to step into the ranks of high-level alchemists within a thousand years. You will become a grandmaster of alchemy and become another pillar of alchemy in our Dragon Flame Grotto.”

“Elder Wen, you flatter me too much,” Zhu Wuan smiled awkwardly.

Not to mention a thousand years, Zhu Wuyang was confident that he would be able to step into the ranks of high-level Alchemy Grandmasters within a hundred years. Was he sure that Elder Wen was not cursing him?

“I’m fine. Since you can even modify and refine a superior-grade Lv 2 spiritual pill, why did you...” Wen Kui said in confusion.

“This is my first time refining the Golden Rejuvenation Pill and the Spirit Raising Pill!” Zhu Wuyang said.

“Ah...” Wen Kui was stunned. He stared at Zhu Wuan in disbelief. “You ... This is your first time refining the Golden Rejuvenation Pill and the Spirit Raising Pill?”

“Yes.” Zhu Wuan nodded. “In the past, I only refined other medium-grade second-level spirit pills. I didn’t find them interesting, so I changed them to the Golden Rejuvenation Pill and the Spirit Raising Pill.”

“This...” Only then did Wen Kui understand why he had thought that Zhu Wuyang’s technique and skills in refining the Golden Rejuvenation Pill and the Spirit Raising Pill were so formal, with almost no improvement or innovation of his own. It turned out that this was the first time Zhu Wuyang had refined the Golden Rejuvenation Pill and the Spirit Raising Pill in his life.

Under such circumstances, how could it be possible to improve and create something new? To be able to successfully refine it within ten times was already very terrifying. In the entire Dragon Flame Grotto, there were probably not many alchemists who could achieve this level.

This little guy was really too bold. However, his foundation was solid enough, so it was normal for him to have such confidence.

Wen Kui could not help but pat Zhu Wuyang's shoulder. "Not bad, not bad. It has been many years since I have seen such an outstanding alchemist like you. I will give you full marks for this assessment."

"So even if you are only a Medium Lv 2 Alchemist, I will still allocate you two Twin Cave A Grade Alchemy Grotto. This is also the highest grade Alchemy Grotto that can be obtained by a Twin Cave Alchemist. Every year, it can produce a large number of resources and treasures. Just renting it out can earn you a lot of wealth."

Upon hearing Wen Kuizhi's words, Zhu Wuwan could not help but be overjoyed. This risk was really worth it. Originally, Zhu Wuwan felt that it would be good enough if he could obtain the top ranked pill refinement grottoes in the Twin Caves B grade.

However, he did not expect Wen Kui to only think so highly of him and actually directly give him a Double-A Grade Alchemy Grotto. One had to know that each of these Double-A Grade Alchemy Grotto was worth at least tens of billions of spirit stones.

Even if it was only for a short period of time, he could still obtain shocking benefits!

Seeing the gratitude on Zhu Wuyang's face, Wen Kui could only say in satisfaction, "I quite acknowledge your talent. I hope that you can step into the ranks of Alchemy Grandmasters within a thousand years. At that time, it can be considered that I have a discerning eye for talents. Otherwise, I will suffer."

"However, you should know about the situation in Nine Dragon Mountain. The Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect are eyeing us covetously. All kinds of spies and spies are running amok. For your safety, I will hide your talent in alchemy. You have to be careful."

"Thank you, Elder Wen. I will remember your teachings and will not forget today's kindness." If Zhu Wuyang's attitude towards Wen Kui was just an ordinary gratitude, this time, it was much more sincere.

Because this would definitely affect Wen Kui's reputation in Dragon Flame Grotto. As a great cultivator of the evil path, he had always been selfish. It was really a fantasy to be able to do this to Zhu Wanhao, who he had just met.

From this, it could be seen that Wen Kui only had high hopes for Zhu Wuyan. Since he was so good to him today, he naturally had the intention of getting Zhu Wuyan to repay him in the future.

However, this was also human nature. Zhu Wuyang would not be dissatisfied because of this. Many people were not even qualified to be remembered and nurtured by others. Zhu Wuyang was already very lucky.

Wen Kui only nodded and smiled. "It's good that you remember. However, you'll definitely receive some rumors. Just don't take it to heart when the time comes."

"I understand." Zhu Wuyang said.

Wen Kui only brought Zhu Wuyang outside. "It's good that you know. We'll go and get the token for the Twin Cave Alchemist. In the future, you'll be the Twin Cave Alchemist of our Dragon Flame Grotto. The 96th and 99th Twin Cave A Grade Alchemy Grotto will be yours." freewebnovel.com

"Although these two Alchemy Grotto are ranked at the bottom of the Twin Cave A, they are still far superior to the best of the Twin Cave B. Under normal circumstances, only a Middle Peak Grade Alchemist is qualified to obtain them, and they must be relatively outstanding. You can be considered to have made an exception. There will definitely be some dirty things in the future. If you really can't solve it, come and find me."

As he exhorted, Wen Kui patiently introduced the situation in Dragon Flame Grotto to Zhu Wuwan. "As a Twin Caves Mid Level Alchemist, you have the right to take in 1,000 official apprentice alchemists. These 1,000 official apprentice alchemists will be your in-name disciples in the future. You can choose the best to take in as an official disciple."

"At the same time, they are also working for you, helping you to complete missions and earn resources and wealth. You only need to give them some resources every month and teach them. These official apprentice alchemists are basically outer sect disciples. Very few inner sect disciples will become apprentice alchemists."

At this point, Wen Kui only paused for a moment and said, "In addition to the apprentice alchemists, the middle level alchemists of the Twin Caves are also qualified to recruit ten official alchemists below the low high level as in-name disciples. They can also choose to be official disciples, and these official alchemists are all alchemists from the first cave of the Dragon Flame Grotto."

"However, if you want these One Cave Alchemists to join you, it will depend on your ability. Our Dragon Flame Grotto will not force you. After all, every official Alchemist is a precious asset of our Dragon Flame Grotto."

"As long as these One Cave Alchemists join your sect, ten percent of the profits produced in their caves in the future will belong to you. Therefore, if you teach them well, when they grow up in the future, they will definitely be able to obtain considerable resources and wealth."

"Even if they grow up and even surpass you in rank, as long as they are your official disciples, they will still have to give you 10% of the profits produced in their own Alchemy Grotto."

Chapter 303: A Thousand Apprentices (1)

Zhu Wanhao listened attentively as Wen Kui explained to him the benefits of being a Double Cave Pill Master. He was surprised to find that it was even more generous than he had previously understood.

An increase in monthly salary, a thousand alchemy apprentices serving him, and even the right to recruit official alchemists as disciples to obtain the profits of the Alchemy Grotto, a certain amount of free medicinal ingredients every month, the right to issue a large number of various sect missions, and the ability to read some unique alchemy books in the Dragon Flame Grotto ... There were no less than a hundred aspects, filling dozens of pages.

After Zhu Wuyan finished reading this contract-like thing and signed his name, it meant that Zhu Wuyan had become a member of the Dragon Flame Grotto's alchemists and would receive the protection and preferential treatment of the Dragon Flame Grotto.
freewebnovel.cm

Of course, while enjoying the rights and resources, Zhu Wuyang also had to fulfill various obligations accordingly. For example, completing a certain number of medicinal pills every month, taking on some pill refinement missions, and coming out to save the sect when it was needed... This was also something that should be given. Otherwise, how could the sect give you such generous treatment?

No matter which sect one joined, there would be similar requirements.

After seeing that Zhu Wanhao was done with the formalities, Wen Kui personally brought him to Twin Cave A, Pill Production Grotto No. 96 and No. 99 to take a look. These two Pill Production Grotto were both over a hundred square kilometers in size, and there were no less than a thousand channels of Dragon Flame Earth Fire inside. In other words, it could support more than a thousand alchemists refining pills at the same time.

The Dragonflame Earth Fire here was also far superior to the one Zhu Wuwan had used previously. It could be refined into better spirit pills, which would be priceless in the outside world.

For the next thousands of years, these two Alchemy Grotto would belong to Zhu Wuyan. As long as he completed the sect's mission, the rest of the production would belong to Zhu Wuyan.

If they were managed properly, these two Alchemy Grotto would be able to bring Zhu Wuyang astonishing resources and wealth.

Unless Zhu Wuwan betrayed Dragon Flame Grotto, or... Upgrade to a better Alchemy Grotto!

” I’m fine. You just wait here. I’ll get someone to pick a batch of alchemy apprentices with good aptitude for you. As long as you teach them well, when they grow up, they will definitely bring you a lot of wealth. ”

Wen Kui only smiled. ” If one day, all of these 1,000 Alchemy Apprentices become official Alchemists and have the Alchemy Grotto, you will be able to get a share of the profits from more than 1,000 Alchemy Grotto. At that time, the harvest will be shocking and will exceed your imagination. ”

“I wonder how many disciples Elder Wen has that own the Alchemy Grotto?” Zhu Wuyang asked curiously.

Wen Kui only smiled slightly and did not answer directly, “” Now, I can draw profits from the 1,200 Alchemy Grottos every month. It’s precisely because of this that I was able to enter the Soul Formation Stage and become a grand cultivator in just over 2,000 years. ”

“Hiss...” Zhu Wanhao couldn’t help but gasp. There were 1,200 Alchemy Grottos. Even if each Alchemy Grotto could only extract tens of thousands of spirit stones of resources and wealth every month, it was still an astronomical figure.

No wonder it was said that the alchemists in the Dragon Flame Grotto were extremely rich, especially those of higher levels. Every one of them was a mobile treasure vault. Now, it seemed that they really lived up to their reputation.

Wen Kui patted his shoulder. ” Teach these disciples well. As long as you teach them well, they will be your most capable assistants in the future. ”

“If one day you have the chance to become a Successor Disciple and become the Crown Prince, these Alchemists will also be your most powerful subordinates. Moreover, you don’t have to worry about them betraying you. As long as they become your official disciples and enter the ranks of true Alchemists under your guidance, then no matter who they take as their master in the future, they will have to give you 10% of the profits in the Alchemy Grotto.”

” This is protected by the laws of the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. No one is allowed to disobey unless they want to betray the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. ”

“I understand.” Zhu Wuyang nodded and sent Wen Kui away. Then, he began to inspect the two Alchemy Grotto.

After a round of inspection, Zhu Wuwan nodded in satisfaction. It was indeed worthy of being called the Double-Caves A Grade Pill Refining Grotto. Whether it was the exuberance or the endurance of the Dragonfire Earth Fire, it was top-notch. If it was placed in the Southern Wasteland, it could be said to be the treasure of the sect.

Then, Zhu Wuwan used the Dragonfire Earth Fire here to refine dozens of Purple Fire Pills of Upper Lv 2. If they were sold later, they could at least bring Zhu Wuwan millions of low-grade spirit stones.

Previously, when Zhu Wuwan rushed from the Hundred Poisons Sect to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, she had only earned a few million low-grade spirit stones on the way. Now that she had stepped into the ranks of an Upper Lv 2 Alchemist, she had only spent about two days to earn so many spirit stones. One could imagine how much a high-level Alchemist earned.

In the past two days, the news of the new Twin Cave Alchemist on the second level of the Dragon Flame Grotto had already spread. Moreover, it was spreading very quickly. After all, this new Twin Cave Alchemist had obtained two Twin Cave A Grade Alchemy Grotto as soon as he entered the sect, and he was also a Medium Lv 2 Alchemist.

The entire second level of the Dragon Flame Grotto was in an uproar. Many gossips spread.

“This is the first time this old man has heard that a mere middle-ranked alchemist is qualified to obtain a Double-Cave-A-Grade Alchemy Grotto. Even if Elder Wen Kui is biased, he shouldn’t be so biased.”

” I heard that the kid and Wen Kuizhi are old friends. He even secretly bribed Elder Wen Kuizhi. That’s why Elder Wen Kuizhi used the reason that the kid’s comprehension was extraordinary, his creativity was amazing, and he had a high chance of becoming a Grandmaster Alchemist in the future to forcefully give these two A Grade Twin Cave Alchemy Grottoes to that kid. ”

” In the end, it’s just because they have connections and are willing to spend money. Elder Wen Kuizhi has always been a bit of an opportunist. He said that there’s a high chance of becoming a Grandmaster Alchemist. What a joke. It’s not that easy to become a Grandmaster Alchemist. Do you think you can get it just by opening your mouth? ”

” Don’t even talk about hope. I don’t think he’ll be able to become a Grandmaster in his lifetime. It’s so easy to become a Grandmaster Alchemist. Which one of them isn’t a combination of talent and luck? Other than knowing how to get in through the back door, what other abilities does that kid have? What a joke. ”

Clearly, it was just as Wen Kuizhi had said. These gossips were very unfriendly to Zhu Wuyang, but Zhu Wuyang did not care about them. This was something that was expected. It would be strange if they did not appear.

Time would help him slap his face. Of course, if someone jumped out to pick a fight, Zhu Wuyang would also slap them in the face in advance.

However, because of these unfriendly rumors, there were no low-tier low-tier and low-tier middle-tier alchemists who came to take him as their master. Only the 1,000 alchemy apprentices who were forcefully assigned by the Dragon Flame Grotto arrived one after another and appeared in front of Zhu Wuyang, waiting for her instructions.

Chapter 304: Using Fists to Speak (1)

“It is said that this newly promoted Double Cave Master obtained the Double Cave A Pill Refining Grotto through the back door. Many people say so. I didn’t expect him to be such a handsome person.”

“A mid-grade Alchemy Grandmaster is qualified to obtain the Alchemy Grotto that can only be owned by a mid-grade top-grade Alchemy Grandmaster. Just thinking about it, it’s not normal. However, this is a good thing for us.”

” That’s right. He’s still a middle-grade alchemy master. It’s better than giving us to those low-grade alchemists. Not to mention, he even got a double-cave first-grade alchemy grotto through the back door. This is much better than using a cave of dragon flames. ”

” You’re right. This will do us more good than harm. However, we have to seize this opportunity. Many Twin Cave Alchemy Masters are sharpening their knives. They want to defeat Master Zhu in the Dragon Gate Competition and seize these two Twin Cave A-grade Alchemy Grotto. ”

Looking at Zhu Wuan, who was in front of them, many alchemy apprentices could not help but whisper to each other. Clearly, they had also been affected by the gossip of the past two days.

With Zhu Wuyang’s strength, he naturally heard a lot. However, he did not care. It was not too late to deal with those in-name disciples who had been bewitched by the rumors.

With the fluctuation of his spiritual sense, he quickly detected the strength of these apprentice alchemists. Half of them were Qi Condensation cultivators, the other half were Foundation Establishment cultivators, and there were only a hundred Golden Core cultivators.

This ratio was already very good. If it were any other newly recruited Twin Cave Pill Refiner, the 1,000 Apprentice Alchemists would basically all be Qi Condensation cultivators.

However, Zhu Wuwan only had half of the alchemy apprentices in the Qi Refining Stage. Basically, they were all alchemy apprentices in the late Qi Refining Stage and above. The rest were in the Foundation Establishment Stage and the Golden Core Stage.

Especially the hundred or so Golden Core stage apprentices, they were definitely the top batch of apprentices.

Not to mention their alchemy skills, just with such strength, it was much easier for them to refine pills than other cultivators.

All of them were outer disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain, and none of them were inner disciples.

When the commotion came to an end, Zhu Wuwan took out the Nine Dragon Body Token. “” From now on, I will be your master, and you will be my in-name disciples for the time being. My name is Zhu Wuwan, an inner disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain, a mid-level spirit alchemist, and I am ninety-seven years old this year! ”

As soon as he finished speaking, the huge Alchemy Grotto fell silent for some reason. Everyone looked at the Nine Dragon Body Token in Zhu Wuwan’s hand in shock.

” Inner sect disciple? Our master is actually an inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain. I thought he was just an outer sect disciple like us. ”

” Holy sh * t! A ninety-seven-year-old inner sect disciple and a twin cave alchemist! Our master is a top-notch genius! He’s going to strike it rich this time! ”

” No wonder Elder Wen Kuizhi looked at our master in a different light. So it’s because of this. We misunderstood Elder Wen Kuizhi and underestimated our master. ”

“Master, please accept my bow!”

In front of him, a pile of outer sect disciples fell to their knees. These guys were quite good at changing the direction of the wind. When they saw Zhu Wuwan display a part of his true skills, they immediately knelt down.

Zhu Wanhao waved his hand. ” Get up. You guys can refine the spirit pills that you’re good at here. Let me see what level your alchemy skills have reached. Then, I’ll assign you suitable tasks. Of course, I’ll also give you different treatments. ”

“Alright, we’ll follow your orders.” One thousand apprentice alchemists got up excitedly and took out their pill furnaces. They began to refine their best pills in this A grade pill refining grotto.

Zhu Wanwan shuttled through the group of alchemy apprentices, observing their movements and techniques. She had a general understanding of their alchemy skills and potential, so she could teach them according to their aptitude in the future.

After all, these guys would be his money trees in the future. They would be able to bring amazing wealth and resources to Zhu Wuwan. On this account, Zhu Wuwan would be more patient and give them guidance.

“Master, you are so young. This is the first time this disciple has seen such a young inner sect martial uncle and middle-grade middle-grade alchemy master.”

When she passed by an apprentice alchemist in a red dress, the other party suddenly smiled and said something. The sweet voice made Zhu Wuwan’s heart skip a beat. It was really nice.

He glanced at her. Her small and exquisite oval face gave off a childlike feeling. Her bright eyes were like autumn waters, and her cherry lips were like buds waiting to bloom. She was extremely beautiful, not inferior to any woman that Zhu Wuwan had ever had.

It was just that the alchemy technique and alchemy skills ... It was a little too crude!

As if she had realized something, the red-dressed girl smiled sweetly. “Master, this disciple is called Peng Yingzhi. She has just started to refine pills, and compared to master, she is miles away. Master, please give her more guidance in the future.”

“Alright.” Zhu Wanhao glanced at her and walked towards the next apprentice apothecary.

“Master, take care!”

Peng Yingzhi’s sweet and charming voice came from behind, causing the surrounding Alchemy Apprentices to cast sidelong glances at her.

Zhu Wanhao ignored him and continued to shuttle between the apprentice alchemists. Soon, all the apprentice alchemists had refined the spirit pills that they were good at. To be precise, they were not spirit pills. They could only be called pills. They were placed in front of Zhu Wanhao for her to appraise.

With Zhu Wuyang’s attainments in alchemy and his erudition, he could tell the quality of these pills at a glance and determine which stage these alchemy apprentices were at.

According to the level of their alchemy skills, Zhu Wuyang gave them different treatment and assigned them different tasks. He made them busy and refined all kinds of pills for Zhu Wuyang to earn a certain amount of profit. Of course, Zhu Wuyang would also give them appropriate guidance.

After all, she was once an emperor and a sect leader. It was simply too easy for Zhu Wuwan to manage a mere thousand alchemy apprentices. Soon, all the alchemy apprentices were busy in an orderly manner.

If nothing unexpected happened, he would be able to bring in more than ten thousand spirit stones for Zhu Wuwan this month. It was almost comparable to his monthly salary as an inner sect disciple.

Moreover, as the disciples' alchemy skills improved, they would definitely be able to refine more and better pills, even spirit pills, and so on. At that time, Zhu Wuwan's income would be even more shocking.

The alchemists of Dragon Flame Grotto were really making money. This time, they had made the right choice. With just these resources and wealth, Zhu Wuwan could earn breakthrough stones through various channels, not to mention that there were so many medicinal herbs and waste pills in the huge Dragon Flame Grotto.

These were all rare treasures for Zhu Wuyang.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan leaned back on the demon skin chair and a smile appeared on his face.

His gaze inadvertently flickered, and he was surprised to find that Peng Ying, the most beautiful of the 1,000 in-name disciples, had walked over. She did not refine any pills.

Chapter 305: A Great Teacher Makes an Outstanding Disciple (1)

"Is there anything you need?"

Zhu Wuhao frowned slightly as he looked at the beautiful Peng Yingzhi.

Peng Yingzhi smiled sweetly. "Master, I haven't received my herbs yet, so I'm fine now. " Master must be very tired after handling so many things just now. Disciple just happened to learn some shoulder massage techniques. Master, please taste it. "

As she spoke, Peng Yingzhi's small hands were soft and tender. She naturally massaged Zhu Wuwan's shoulders. Her movements were indeed very skilled and made people feel quite comfortable.

"Your technique is not bad." Zhu Wuyang was somewhat satisfied. This was much better than the maids and palace maids he had previously encountered.
freewebnovel.com

"If Master likes it, I'll serve you every day in the future," Peng Yingzhi said with a smile.

"That's not necessary. Just occasionally. Haste makes waste." I wish you well.

"Master, I will remember your teachings!" Peng Yingzhi understood.

Peng Yingzhi only stopped when the ingredients for the pill refinement arrived and went to complete the task Zhu Wuwan had assigned her.

Zhu Wanhao rested for a moment before walking down and began to guide the numerous alchemy apprentices.

“The Red Leaf Grass wasn’t handled well, and there’s a problem with your technique. You should use a little more strength. This way, it’ll be easier to refine.”

” Your alchemy skills must have been stuck for a long time. There’s no other reason than that your foundation is not well laid. Go back and polish all the basic alchemy skills a hundred times. Naturally, you can improve them. ”

” Your spiritual sense isn’t smooth enough, so it’s a little difficult for you to refine pills. It shouldn’t be like this. You should go and cultivate a cultivation method that trains your spiritual sense. As long as you succeed, you should be able to step into the ranks of official alchemists. ”

” I’m not lying to you. As long as you listen to me, I’ll let you break through your shackles today and become an official apothecary! ”

Zhu Wanhao had read and comprehended more than a thousand alchemy books over the past few years. His mastery of alchemy could be said to be superb, and he was even more proficient. Whether it was theoretical knowledge or actual combat skills, he far surpassed alchemists of the same level.

Under normal circumstances, an alchemist’s energy was limited. They were usually only good at refining pills in one aspect. However, Zhu Wuyang was good at all aspects. She was almost omnipotent.

Under such circumstances, he could naturally guide many disciples. He could also see the essence through the phenomenon and sense the flaws of these disciples, giving them appropriate guidance.

He hit the nail on the head and was enlightened!

This was how the in-name disciples who were being guided felt. Many of them were overjoyed and hurriedly thanked Zhu Wuyang, feeling extremely grateful.

After a Golden Core who had been stuck in the Alchemy Apprentice Realm for a long time broke through the shackles on the spot and became an official Alchemist under Zhu Wuwan’s guidance, the entire Alchemy Grotto No. 99 was in an uproar.

” No wonder Elder Wen gave Master such good treatment. It turns out that Master has such a great talent. This kind of treatment is not exaggerated at all. It’s just right for Master’s status. ”

” Master is really knowledgeable. Not only is he proficient in spirit pills to increase strength, but he is also proficient in spirit pills to increase mental power, spiritual sense, defense, and other aspects. I have never seen such a knowledgeable spirit pill master. ”

” I thought that we had a master who got in through the back door. I didn’t expect him to be a master with real martial arts. We’re so lucky. ”

“If my cousin knew about this, she would definitely regret it to the extreme. At that time, she also had the opportunity to become Master’s in-name disciple, but because of her scruples, she directly took a leave of absence for the past few days and missed such a great opportunity.”

Even Peng Yingzhi, whose alchemy skills weren’t that good, had improved a level under Zhu Wuyang’s guidance. She was so excited that she couldn’t control herself. She followed behind Zhu Wuyang step by step and served him tea attentively.

“Master, you’ve said so much. You must be thirsty. I’ve made you some cabbage tea.”

“It’s so tiring to sit and give pointers. Master, this is a chair. You can sit and give pointers.”

“Take out your papers and take notes. Master’s words are all priceless advice. Are you guys just standing there and not taking notes?”

Looking at Peng Yingzhi who was licking her boots, the other alchemy apprentices were also a little stunned. At the same time, they were also a little envious. If she licked her master so well, it would definitely leave a deep impression on her master. The benefits that would come later should be indispensable.

Everyone knew that alchemists were always lofty and aloof. Even alchemists’ apprentices were proud of their status. Very few could achieve this level. Peng Yingzhi could be said to be the first among the thousand apprentices.

Most importantly, this young lady was so pretty and had a good eye for children, making it difficult for Zhu Wuyang to dislike her.

Since that was the case, then let her be. At most, he would give her a few more pointers in the future to let her improve her alchemy skills faster.

Six hours later, the second apothecary apprentice who had reached the bottleneck broke through and became an official apothecary. He knelt down gratefully in front of Zhu Wanhao.

After twelve hours, the third apprentice apothecary who had reached the bottleneck broke through...

12 hours later, the fourth apprentice apothecary who had reached the bottleneck broke through...

10 hours later, the fifth apprentice apothecary who had reached the bottleneck broke through...

12 hours later, the sixth apprentice apothecary who had reached the bottleneck broke through...

In just one day, there were a total of six apprentice alchemists who had reached the bottleneck and broke through to become official alchemists. Such teaching ability was simply flabbergasted. The apprentices in the Twin Cave A-99 Alchemy Grotto were already stunned, almost unable to believe what they were seeing.

Even Peng Yingzhi, who kept boasting about her master, shut her mouth at this moment. She only felt that her boasting was a little too reserved. Her master was clearly better at boasting than her.

These disciples who had become official alchemists through Zhu Wuan's guidance would soon be assigned to an Alchemy Grotto. At that time, ten percent of the profits earned in the Grotto would belong to Zhu Wuan.

Naturally, Zhu Wanhao took in these disciples who had received his guidance and stepped into the ranks of official alchemists. Even if it was not for their talent, but for their future Alchemy Grotto, Zhu Wanhao would not let them go easily.

Of course, if these alchemists wanted to betray Zhu Wuyang and join other alchemists, they would still be given 10% of the profits in the future because they were promoted to official alchemists under Zhu Wuyang's guidance.

In addition, they also had to share 10% of the profits with the new master. In that case, they would have to share 20% of the profits for nothing. Therefore, under normal circumstances, these alchemists would not acknowledge a second master, let alone a third, fourth, or even fifth master.

A teacher for a day is a father for life. If these official alchemists who had been promoted under Zhu Wuyang's guidance dared to betray them, they would definitely be despised by the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Their future would be difficult, and Zhu Wuyang had the right to punish them.

Chapter 306: On-the-Spot Teaching (1)

To be honest, even Zhu Wuwan did not expect that he could actually make so many alchemy apprentices break through in just a day.

On the one hand, it was admittedly luck, but the most important thing was that the batch of apprentice alchemists that Wen Kui had given him was really not bad. Half of them were on the verge of advancing.

If not for this, no matter how amazing Zhu Wuyang's teaching ability was, it would not have been possible for him to successfully promote six alchemy apprentices in such a short period of time.

In addition, Zhu Wuyan's alchemy skills and alchemy theories were quite astonishing. Her high comprehension allowed Zhu Wuyan to easily draw inferences from one instance and give appropriate guidance to different alchemy apprentices.

With all these advantages gathered together, Zhu Wuwan's teaching ability was off the charts. In a day, she had nurtured six official alchemists.

This also meant that Zhu Wuan would become an important shareholder of the six Alchemy Grotto in the future. She would be able to enjoy 10% of the profits without doing anything, the kind of profit that was pure profit.

This made Zhu Wanhao even more focused on grooming disciples. She had originally wanted to take a break, but seeing this situation, Zhu Wanhao decided to be more serious and properly nurture this batch of alchemy apprentices so that they could have it as soon as possible...More than 1,000 Alchemy Grottos had become the shareholders of so many Alchemy Grottos.

After pondering for a moment, Zhu Wuwan decided to teach the in-name disciples the things to pay attention to and the skills and methods to improve through actual combat.

Through his previous observations, Zhu Wuwan had already discovered that the flaws of these 1,000 alchemy apprentices were mainly in terms of technique. Many of them did not lack experience. After all, as outer sect disciples of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, the monthly salary they received was quite considerable. It was enough to support the daily practice of an alchemy apprentice.

Not to mention that outer sect disciples could also take on all kinds of missions with rich rewards and earn all kinds of alchemy materials.

Moreover, since they dared to choose the path of an apothecary, they clearly had a certain foundation.

Since he had found the problem, Zhu Wuyang specially chose three mid-grade spirit pills that required relatively high skill and began to refine them on the spot.

Seeing that Zhu Wanhao, a middle-grade alchemy master, was going to personally refine pills and teach them the art of alchemy, many outer sect disciples were quite excited. Even they rarely saw alchemy masters refine pills.

After all, pill refinement was a matter that emphasized silence. If there was interference, it was easy to fail. Therefore, 99% of alchemists did not want anyone to disturb them when they were refining pills.

Now, not only did Zhu Wanhao have to refine pills in front of everyone, but she also had to explain the process of refining pills step by step. This could be considered a small opportunity for any alchemy apprentice.

By the time everything was ready, the 1,000 alchemy apprentices had already split into groups, either sitting or standing. They stared at Zhu Wuyang without blinking, waiting for his guidance.

Zhu Wuyang taught him in detail, starting from the inspection of the medicinal herbs. "The first kind of spirit pill we are going to refine is the middle-grade middle-grade cultivation pill. This kind of spirit pill has a lower requirement for the quality of the medicinal herbs and alchemy experience, but it has an extremely high requirement for alchemy skills. Moreover, many of the techniques for refining the cultivation pill are learned by you when you were an apprentice alchemist." frēewebnoveℓ.com

"Ah..." Many alchemy apprentices were a little surprised to hear what Zhu Wanhao said.

"No way, this is a mid-grade mid-grade pill, and it actually uses the skills of an apprentice alchemist. Is this true?"

"The skills of an apprentice alchemist should be very easy for an intermediate alchemist master. Why would it be difficult?"

" Could it be the advancement of basic alchemy techniques? "

Looking at the confused in-name disciples, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and began to check the dozens of medicinal herbs needed to refine the Peiyuan Pill.

"There is no need for me to explain the step of inspecting the medicinal ingredients. There are not many skills required. The most important thing is to be careful. I will give you a rough explanation before starting to process the medicinal ingredients..."

A few minutes later, Zhu Wuwan finished checking all the medicinal herbs and began to process the first medicinal herb, the Essence Cultivating Grass. "The origin of the name of the Essence Cultivating Pill is mainly because of the Essence Cultivating Grass. The processing of the Essence Cultivating Grass is divided into four steps: cutting, grinding, fusing, and combining...These four methods of handling medicinal ingredients are all the basics that you need to learn as an apprentice apothecary."

" However, when you are processing the Cultivation Herb, you need to do these basics to the extreme. The first step of processing the Cultivation Herb is to divide it into nine

parts. Each part contains the same medicinal strength, and the error cannot exceed one ten-thousandth. I wonder which of you can do this? ”

The surroundings were silent. Obviously, no apprentice apothecary could do it.

Zhu Wuwan smiled and began to process the Vitality Grass.” The first step of processing the Cultivation Herb has almost explained the true meaning of cutting. As long as you can cut the Cultivation Herb well, you can basically cut all the spiritual herbs below the high level. ”

“In order to cut the Essence Cultivating Grass well, although experience is important, the most important thing is still technique. Now, I will teach you a few small techniques for cutting the Essence Cultivating Grass. Each of them is derived from the basic techniques that an alchemist apprentice has mastered. Watch carefully...”

Zhu Wuan explained in detail. As a master who had read thousands of alchemy manuals, Zhu Wuan not only comprehended these alchemy manuals, but also drew inferences from them.

Under such circumstances, it was a piece of cake to explain these things in simple terms.

Not to mention, as a fitness expert on Earth, Zhu Wuyan had been a coach for many years and had some experience with believers.

There were detailed and interesting explanations, step-by-step practical operations on the spot, and questions and answers from time to time ... Seeing how well Zhu Wuwan explained, many alchemy apprentices couldn't help but take out their photographic stones and record down everything Zhu Wuwan said and did, so that they could take a closer look when they went back.

Even these apprentice apothecaries could understand the techniques and techniques involved in mid-grade pills. They even gained a lot of knowledge and methods from it.

Master teachers!

After listening for just an hour, this thought rose in the hearts of all the alchemy apprentices. They could not help but feel extremely fortunate. Fortunately, they were assigned to Zhu Wuwan's subordinates. If it was another master, they would not have been able to learn so many good things.

In fact, during Zhu Wuwan's explanation, another four alchemy apprentices had broken through their bottlenecks and would be able to refine low-grade low-grade spirit pills in the future.

After that, they only needed to train for a period of time to successfully refine three low-grade low-grade spirit pills. After passing the Dragon Flame Grotto's assessment, they would be promoted to official alchemists and obtain an Alchemy Grotto.

At that time, as her master, Zhu Wuyang would naturally be able to extract profits from it and realize more win-win situations.

Chapter 307: If I Bloom (1)

"Master, you're sweating. This disciple will wipe it off for you!"

While Zhu Wuwan was refining pills and explaining, Peng Yingzhi was quite attentive. She placed most of her attention on Zhu Wuwan and only a small portion of her attention on her studies.

The surrounding apprentice alchemists naturally looked at her with a sidelong glance, but Peng Ying didn't care at all. She was like Zhu Wuyang's little handmaiden, taking care of her in every possible way.

He served tea, wiped his sweat, handed over medicinal herbs ... And it was under the watchful eyes of everyone. It was truly shocking.

Therefore, after the Essence Cultivating Pill was refined and the explanation was over, Zhu Wuwan could not help but ask, "Peng Yingzhi, what did you do in the past?"

"I've been a servant girl of a small cultivation clan near Ninedragons City since I was a child. I was lucky enough to find out that I had a good aptitude for cultivation, so I was sent to Ninedragons City and successfully passed the Outer Gate Assessment." Peng Yingzhi raised her small oval face and smiled, her bright eyes shining brightly. "That's why I'm very good at washing clothes, cooking, making tea, tidying ... If Master needs me, I will be at your beck and call. I can be your maid." freewebnovel.com

"This..." Zhu Wuwan was stunned for a moment. No wonder. "There's no need for that. Cultivate your alchemy skills well. If there's anything you don't understand, come and ask me."

"Alright, thank you, Master." Peng Yingzhi said sweetly, like a lark chirping. Her voice was especially pleasant to hear.

Seeing that Peng Yingzhi seemed to have received special care from Zhu Wuyang, some of the Alchemy Apprentices in the surroundings were also somewhat envious.

A bootlicker will die a horrible death. Peng Yingzhi, you're too much!

Although they knew that doing so would bring benefits, it was very difficult for them to do it. Moreover, even if they could do it, how could it compare to the sweet and picturesque Peng Yingzhi?

If he was not careful, he would make things worse. When the time came, he would not get the benefits and instead attract punishment. That would not be good.

Therefore, although this path looked simple, it was actually not easy.

Zhu Wanhao had been a secular emperor and enjoyed many things. Peng Yingzhi's technique and skills were truly extraordinary to be able to make him feel that it was not bad.

In the next few days, Zhu Wuyang would give pointers to the in-name disciples every day. She even often practiced on the spot and taught all the in-name disciples step by step.

Under Zhu Wuan's hard work, and in addition to the fact that many alchemy apprentices had already reached the bottleneck, more than forty alchemy apprentices quickly broke through the shackles. It would not be long before they could advance to official alchemists.

As long as he could break through the bottleneck that had been troubling him for a long time, it would only be a matter of time before he could concoct three official spirit pills. There would be no obstacles.

There were even those who were more hardworking and had a better foundation. In just a few days, they could already refine three kinds of spiritual pills and ran to advance happily.

During this period of time, the news of Zhu Wuan being a master teacher continued to spread. This was especially so for the apothecary apprentices and low-level apothecaries who saw the Image Remnant Stone. They were even more shocked.

Zhu Wuyan's reputation began to gradually spread. If those Alchemy Apprentices could successfully pass the test in a few days and become official Alchemists, obtaining the Alchemy Grotto, Zhu Wuyan's reputation would definitely cause a sensation.

The few apprentice alchemists did not disappoint Zhu Wanhao. Only one of them failed to advance, while the other eight advanced to official alchemists and obtained eight first-grade D-grade alchemy grottoes.

As soon as the news spread, many low-grade middle-grade alchemists came to visit.

Hesheng!

A 260-year-old low-level middle-level alchemist was only half a step away from becoming a low-level high-level alchemist. He could refine all kinds of panaceas that were effective for Foundation Establishment cultivators. At that time, he could earn a lot of resources and wealth. With these resources and wealth, he could forcefully push the cultivation of the False Core Realm to the Golden Core Realm, become a Perfected Being, and increase his lifespan by 700 years.

Regrettably, after nearly a hundred years, He Sheng still had not broken through the shackles and become a low-tier high-tier alchemist. This had become his greatest regret in his life, and it was related to his future.

As an alchemist who owned a C-grade pill grotto, there were naturally many middle-level low-grade and middle-level alchemy masters who wanted to recruit He Sheng and make him their disciple.

However, He Sheng knew very well that these Alchemy Grandmasters were only after the 10% profit from his Alchemy Grotto. They were not interested in helping him break through, or rather, they could not help him break through at all.

Since that was the case, why would Hesheng give them 10% of the profits for nothing? Therefore, they had been wasting time.

It was not until the past few days that he accidentally saw the photographic stone left behind by Alchemy Apprentice Number 99 in Twin Cave A and personally witnessed Zhu Wuwan's superb alchemy skills, superb theoretical and teaching skills, simple explanations, and most importantly, her ability to help people break through...He Sheng was finally tempted and decided to give it a try before his lifespan ended.

Therefore, he went to Alchemy Grotto No. 96, Twin Grotto-A, without telling his wife and children. This Alchemy Grotto belonged to Zhu Wuyang and would not allow outsiders to enter easily.

However, when his reputation spread, Zhu Wuyang would recruit a large number of alchemists as his subordinates to refine spiritual pills for him and earn resources and wealth.

Hearing the knocking on the door, Zhu Wuwan opened it and saw that Hesheng had already prostrated himself. "I'm a junior and student. Greetings, Master Zhu!"

His spiritual sense sensed that this person's strength was only at the False Core stage, which was not very impressive. However, his spiritual sense was quite round and flawless. It was already comparable to a late-stage Golden Core cultivator, far surpassing his cultivation realm. He could be considered a capable person.

Once he stepped into the Golden Core Stage, his cultivation speed would definitely not be slow with this kind of spiritual sense.

Smiling slightly, Zhu Wuwan helped Hesheng up.” Excuse me, Pill Master. Is there anything you need from me? ”

“Junior accidentally saw the image stone of your in-name disciple and was extremely impressed by Grandmaster Zhu’s alchemy skills. Therefore, I want to follow Grandmaster Zhu and become a small soldier under Grandmaster Zhu.” He Sheng said straightforwardly. Since he had made the decision and was ready to fight to the death, there was no hesitation.

Sure enough, as his reputation spread, there was finally an official alchemist from the Dragon Flame Grotto who was willing to become his disciple. He gave 10% of the profits from his Alchemy Grotto to to Zhu Wanhao. Moreover, the first person who wanted to become his disciple was a low-level middle-grade alchemist who controlled a C-grade Alchemy Grotto.

Under normal circumstances, even if one wanted to acknowledge a master, an official alchemist would only acknowledge someone who was at least one major realm higher than them.

In other words, a low-level middle-rank alchemist would at least take a middle-rank alchemist master as their master, and a middle-rank alchemist master would at least take a high-level middle-rank alchemist grandmaster as their master.

This could be considered an unspoken rule among the alchemists of Nine Dragon Mountain’s Dragon Flame Grotto. Basically, no one violated it!

Chapter 308: Grandstanding (1)

The reason why such unspoken rules appeared was actually because of the unique rule system of the Dragon Flame Grotto.

If the master they took in was too low, for example, a low-grade top-grade or low-grade top-grade alchemist would take an alchemist below the middle-grade top-grade as their master. It would not take long for them to become an alchemist master.

At that time, they would have to give ten percent of the profits to their master. These new Alchemy Masters would naturally feel uncomfortable.

If his master was too high...These low-level Alchemists and Alchemist Grandmasters were naturally eager to do so, but those high-level Alchemists looked down on them.

After all, according to the rules of the Dragon Flame Grotto, every high-level alchemist could only recruit a limited number of low-level alchemists. This was to prevent a large number of low-level alchemists from swarming to a high-level alchemist as a disciple. In this way, other alchemists would not be able to take in disciples.

They couldn't possibly starve to death. The Dragon Flame Grotto didn't advocate such rules.

After tens of thousands of years of evolution, this law that belonged to the Dragon Flame Grotto was formed.

Therefore, the ten Alchemist disciples that Zhu Wanhao could recruit at this moment were already at the limit of low-grade middle-grade, especially those that were close to low-grade high-grade.

Of course, if Zhu Wuwan cultivated official alchemists from among the apprentice alchemists, these official alchemists would not be counted among the ten alchemist disciples. Unless Zhu Wuwan directly recruited disciples from the original official alchemists of the Dragon Flame Grotto, they would not be counted among the ten.

The rules were a little complicated, but they had their own reasons.

The first person who wanted to join him was He Sheng, who controlled a C-grade Alchemy Grotto. Moreover, he was only half a step away from entering the ranks of low-grade high-grade alchemists. Zhu Wuwan was also a little surprised.

After all, this was a C-grade Alchemy Grotto that could earn close to 10,000 low-grade Spiritual Stones a month!

Even some intermediate high-grade and intermediate top-grade alchemy masters would be interested, let alone Zhu Wuyang.

Zhu Wuwan helped He Sheng up."Since you want to be my disciple, then let me see your alchemy skills first."

"This..." "Alright!" He Sheng nodded.

Even though Zhu Wuan had taken advantage of He Sheng by becoming Zhu Wuan's disciple, it didn't mean that there was no test. Moreover, Zhu Wuan didn't do this just for the sake of the test.

Although He Sheng was a little surprised, he actually felt that Zhu Wuyang should gladly accept his offer. There wouldn't be any test. Could it be that Zhu Wuyang was complaining that he was too old?

However, even if he was about to die, Zhu Wuyang would not be able to earn much profit for many years. However, after he died, he could still use the empty spots to recruit other alchemists.

He Sheng frowned slightly. He followed Zhu Wuyang's instructions and began to refine a low-grade middle-grade spirit pill that he was best at.

Zhu Wuwan watched from the side and watched from the beginning to the end. During this period, He Sheng failed five times and delayed for several hours before the refinement was considered successful. freewebnovel.com

“Grandmaster Zhu, please correct me!” He Sheng handed the spirit pill to Zhu Wuyang.

Zhu Wuan held it in her hand and examined it carefully for a moment. She then threw the spirit pill to He Sheng.” From now on, you will be my official disciple, and also my eldest disciple in alchemy. ”

” However, as my eldest disciple in alchemy, your alchemy skills are still a little lacking. You have to break through to the ranks of low-grade high-level alchemists in three days, and enter the ranks of low-grade top-grade alchemists in three years! ”

“Ah...” He Sheng’s mouth was wide open as he looked at Zhu Wuwan in disbelief, not understanding what he meant.

“What? You don’t believe that I have the ability?” Zhu Wuwan looked at him and smiled.

“Master, please accept my bow!”

He Sheng was enlightened. He knelt respectfully in front of Zhu Wuyang and kowtowed devoutly to him. His heart, which had been dead for decades, began to beat violently. He felt an unprecedented vitality and vitality reappear in his body.

Zhu Wanhao nodded in satisfaction. ” Let’s go. Come with me to get to know your junior brothers first. Then, come back and cultivate in seclusion. I’ll help you break through to the ranks of low-level high-level alchemists in three days. ”

“Yes, Master!” He Sheng quickly got up and followed behind her.

After that, Zhu Wanhao introduced He Sheng to all the in-name disciples. He also took in a few in-name disciples who had just become official alchemists as official disciples. He also instructed Peng Yingzhi to buy some medicinal herbs for him.

Seeing that even a low-level middle-level spirit alchemist had taken the initiative to bow down to Zhu Wuwan, he was basically the highest level One Cave’s alchemist that Zhu Wuwan could recruit. Many in-name disciples were also extremely surprised. They did not expect that their master, who no one cared about, would actually be recognized by One Cave’s alchemist so quickly.

After settling these matters, Zhu Wuwan brought He Sheng back to Twin Cave A, No. 96. At the same time, some of the talkative alchemy apprentices began to spread the shocking news they had just received.

That was, the newly promoted Twin Caves Alchemist, Zhu Wuwan, was going to train a low-level middle-level alchemist to become a low-level high-level alchemist in three days. This low-level middle-level alchemist was also the first official disciple to join Zhu Wuwan, and he was the eldest senior brother of all the disciples.

As soon as the news spread out, the surrounding thousands of Alchemy Grotto were in a commotion. Many low-level Alchemists who had not yet taken on a master came here to confirm the authenticity of this matter.

Even some of the Twin Caves Alchemy Masters who were envious of Zhu Wuyan had come.

"I know Apothecary He Sheng. He's a veteran C-grade apothecary of the First Cave. He's been stuck at the rank of a low-tier mid-tier apothecary for more than a hundred years and has been unable to advance for a long time. He's nearing the end of his life, and there's basically no possibility of him advancing."

"He's already on the verge of death. His body and spiritual sense are both declining. He didn't even break through when he was at the peak when he was young, let alone now. Master Zhu, are you bragging?"

"If even He Sheng can make a breakthrough, then there's no need to talk about us. If Grandmaster Zhu can help that old fellow He Sheng make a breakthrough to become a Low-Rank Top-Rank Alchemist, we'll immediately become his disciples and make him one of the masters of our cave."

"Don't joke around. How can it be so easy for a low-level middle-level spirit pill master to break through to the ranks of low-level high-level spirit pill masters? It may seem like there is only a small difference of a small realm, but in fact, the difficulty is not much different from advancing from an apothecary apprentice to an official apothecary. In fact, it might even be more difficult. How can it be so easy to break through?"

"Master Zhu is boasting too much. He is obviously trying to please the public. If he can't help He Sheng break through to the rank of a Low-Grade Top-Rank Alchemist this time, I want to see how he can continue to occupy the Double-Cave-A-Grade Alchemy Grotto. This old man hates people with connections the most. They bully and suppress honest people like us just because they have a little background."

Chapter 309: Special Teaching (1)

As time passed, more and more alchemists gathered around Alchemy Grotto No. 96, Twin Grotto-A. When He Sheng's wife and children heard the news, they rushed over in exasperation.

"You're already so old, yet you still want to break through. Can't you just take care of yourself and stop tormenting yourself? Moreover, it's fine if you tormented yourself, but

you actually tormented yourself to produce a master. In the future, 10% of the profits in our rock cave will be distributed for nothing.”

“Father must be old and muddle-headed. So many Alchemy Grandmasters couldn’t help him break through, let alone this Alchemy Grandmaster who isn’t even a hundred years old.”

” Sigh, now that we’re apprenticed to him, we’ll probably not get any benefits other than offering him profits for nothing. He’s already so old. Can’t he leave more for his children? They’ll be better off after we leave. ”

Even He Sheng’s wives and children did not think that He Sheng could become a low-grade high-grade alchemist. They all sighed.

After all, the He family only had one Alchemy Grotto. Other than that, the entire family depended on this Alchemy Grotto for their livelihood and cultivation. If they did not have 10% of the profits, it would be a small disaster for the entire He family.

Of course, if He Sheng could break through, he would be the hope of the entire family.

The prosperity and decline of the entire He family was entrusted to He Sheng alone.

There were many alchemists like He Sheng in the Dragon Flame Grotto.

There was a huge crowd outside the cave, and basically no one was optimistic about Zhu Wuyang.

Inside the cave, Zhu Wuyang placed a hundred sets of materials for refining the Foundation Building Pill in front of He Sheng.

The Foundation Establishment Pill was a low-grade high-grade spirit pill. Generally, only the more powerful low-grade high-grade alchemists could refine it. Its difficulty was not inferior to some low-grade top-grade spirit pills.

However, He Sheng was only a low-grade middle-grade alchemist, so he did not have the ability to refine the foundation establishment pill.

Looking at the Foundation Building Pill Zhu Wuan placed in front of him, He Sheng said in astonishment, “”Master, you...Are you asking me to refine the foundation establishment pill?”

“Since I’ve placed it in front of you, I naturally want you to refine it. Could it be that you want me to refine this kind of low-grade spirit pill?” Zhu Wuwan looked at him and said.

He Sheng was stunned. But I’m only a low level middle ranked pill concocting master, I don’t have the ability to concoct a foundation establishment pill.”

“Then cross ranks to refine pills. I think you can do it.” “Let’s begin,” Zhu Wanwan said casually. “A hundred sets of materials. When you’re done, I’ll prepare another batch for you.”

He Sheng was stunned for a long time before he gritted his teeth. His hands and feet trembled as he began to inspect and process the medicinal ingredients needed to refine the Foundation Establishment Pill.

Zhu Wanwan only watched from the side and did not say a word, nor did he give any pointers.

As the most famous low-level spiritual pill, He Sheng naturally knew how to refine it. He had even dreamed many times in the past that he would be able to refine the Foundation Building Pill one day and earn a huge amount of resources and wealth to help him advance to the Golden Core Stage.

Regrettably, after failing many times in his attempts to concoct low-grade high-grade spirit pills, He Sheng no longer dared to dream of concocting low-grade high-grade spirit pills, let alone the more difficult foundation establishment pills.

However, he did not expect that the first task his master gave him was to refine the foundation establishment pill.

He Sheng didn’t dare to think too much. He carefully checked and processed the medicinal ingredients and began to refine the foundation establishment pill.

“Bang...”

Just as he put in a medicinal ingredient, an explosion sounded from the pill furnace. The first refinement had failed at the beginning.

He Sheng looked at the pill furnace that had fallen to the ground in shock. He looked at Zhu Wanwan in a panic. Zhu Wanwan’s expression was calm as she gestured for him to continue.

He Sheng wiped the sweat from his forehead and studied it carefully for a moment. He then realized that the ingredients had not been properly handled, which had caused the furnace to explode.

He Sheng quickly took out the second set of medicinal ingredients and began to process them again. At the same time, he carefully checked the medicinal ingredients that had been processed before. After ensuring that there were no problems, he began the second refinement.

His face was already a little red. After all, this kind of mistake could be said to be relatively low-level. As an old alchemist who had been refining pills for more than 200 years, he really should not make such a mistake.

The second attempt failed again because of a mistake in his technique.

Then, it was the third time, the fourth time, the fifth time...All the way to the fiftieth attempt, he had failed. He had wasted fifty sets of foundation establishment pill materials in vain, which was almost half of the He family's assets.

"Master, I...I really can't refine the foundation establishment pill. Master, can you allow me to stop? This is too wasteful of master's medicinal herbs."

He Sheng finally couldn't take it anymore. He had not succeeded even once after refining so many times, and he hadn't even passed half of the process smoothly. At this rate, even if he used up all 100 sets of medicinal ingredients, He Sheng wouldn't be able to complete the process of the Foundation Building Pill.

Zhu Wuan's expression was still calm. He glanced at him and said, "I can only stop after I've used up a hundred sets of ingredients. If I fail, so be it. Is a hundred sets of ingredients a lot for me?"

"This..." He Sheng wiped the sweat off his forehead.

Zhu Wuan waved his hand. "Continue. Just use up all the medicinal herbs. After that, I'll give you a simple low-grade superior-grade spirit pill for you to refine."

"Yes ... Master!" He Sheng didn't know what to say when he saw Zhu Wanhao's firm attitude. He continued to refine the Foundation Building Pill.

However, this time, for some reason, He Sheng felt that refining was much easier than before, and he was much more relaxed. Perhaps he had removed his scruples, or perhaps he had given up.

He no longer considered the question of success or failure. He only boldly, seriously, and without any scruples walked the process of refining the foundation establishment pill. He did not consider the consequences of failure, nor did he consider how much he would lose. He only needed to complete the refining process fifty times.

This was not difficult for He Sheng. After all, he had been refining pills for more than 200 years. He was most familiar with the process.

At the same time, more and more alchemists gathered outside Alchemy Grotto No. 96, Twin Grotto-A. Most of them were here to make a fool of Zhu Wanhao.

" It's been two days, but Zhu Wuwan and Hesheng still haven't come out. It's obvious that the advancement this time is going to fail. "

" He was just bragging. It's so difficult to advance from low-tier middle-class to low-tier upper-class. How could He Sheng do it in three days? "

" Even an Advanced Alchemist Grandmaster would find it very difficult to help that old fellow He Sheng advance to Low-Grade High-Rank in three days, not to mention that Zhu Wuwan is only an Intermediate Alchemist, only one realm higher than He Sheng. How dare she boast like this? She really doesn't feel ashamed. "

" Perhaps He Sheng was fooled by his big talk and believed him. He gave away 10% of the profits from the Alchemy Grotto that he had been running for a long time, but in the end, he was turned into a joke by Zhu Wuyang. "

Chapter 310: Master Teachers Are Like Gods (1)

He Sheng was about to lose his chastity in his old age and make a big joke out of himself!

This was something that many people had already acknowledged.

However, in the stone cave, He Sheng had already completed 90% of the process. As long as he could complete the remaining 10% smoothly, He Sheng would be able to refine the Foundation Building Pill.

He Sheng, who had been immersed in refining pills, had entered an inexplicable state. He did not know where he was at all. He could only inspect the medicinal herbs, process the medicinal herbs, and refine the spirit pills mechanically...

An epiphany!

With just a glance, Zhu Wuwan knew what was going on. This kind of thing had happened to him several times. He Sheng had clearly fallen into an epiphany.

If there were no accidents, this time it should be safe!

"Congratulations to the host for helping the eldest disciple He Sheng gain an epiphany for the first time in his life. You have received 1000 breakthrough stones..."

Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly. Feeling the increasing number of breakthrough stones in his body, he was quite happy.

When he had accumulated enough breakthrough stones and found a suitable opportunity, he would break through the shackles and advance to the advanced stage of the Golden Elixir realm.

If there were enough Breakthrough Stones hidden in one's body, one could even break through to the Exceptional Gold Core Realm or even higher realms in one go. This was not impossible.

Other people would need hundreds of years to slowly cultivate and improve bit by bit. However, when it came to Zhu Wuan, it was clearly much less.

Moreover, before he became a true disciple, Zhu Wuyang was not prepared to expose his strength to avoid any trouble.

Even when he was trying to become a true disciple, Zhu Wuwan believed that he would have the strength to far surpass ordinary true disciples at that time. He would also have the strength to protect himself after charging up.

Accumulating, hiding, breaking through...Step by step, he steadily advanced towards a higher realm.

The others thought that Zhu Wuyan was a genius in alchemy, but they did not know that Zhu Wuyan was even more outstanding in terms of cultivation. Her combat strength was so strong that she could even defeat enemies who were several realms above her.

Although he was only in the middle stage of the Golden Core Realm, he was already invincible in the Golden Core Realm!

"Boom..."

At this moment, Zhu Wuwan faintly heard a rumble coming from He Sheng's body, and a look of surprise appeared on her face.

Because this meant that He Sheng's Quintessential Essence Crystal had been polished and he had officially stepped into the ranks of Golden Cores.

"Ding..."

At the same time, a strange sound rang out from the pill furnace in front of He Sheng. As the lid of the furnace opened, a round Foundation Establishment Pill appeared in the Alchemy Grotto.

After a hundred years of hardship, He Sheng finally understood some of the true essence of alchemy and advanced to a higher realm. He Sheng was confident that he could become a low-grade top-grade alchemist in a few years, or even a higher level.

With the success of the Foundation Building Pill, He Sheng finally understood where he had gone wrong all these years. His master had obviously noticed this, so he gave him targeted guidance.

Although it seemed that he didn't give him any direct guidance or teach him by example, he used a luxurious mission to help him break through his inner demons and advance to the ranks of low-level high-level alchemists. He even used enlightenment to break through the shackles and become a Golden Core.

He Sheng had never seen someone so perceptive and taught according to their aptitude.

Looking at the smiling Zhu Wuyang, He Sheng rushed over quickly and knelt in front of Zhu Wuyang with a loud thud. He kowtowed several times. "I will always remember Master's kindness. In the future, I will definitely follow Master's orders and never disobey Master."

"Understood?" Zhu Wuyang asked.

"Understood!" He Sheng said loudly.

Zhu Wanhao smiled and nodded. "Since you understand, don't fall into the same predicament in the future. Your cultivation talent and alchemy talent are both very strong. If it weren't for your inner demons, you would probably be able to become a Perfected Being in a hundred years and become an inner sect disciple. Your alchemy skills would have long broken through to the intermediate master realm."

"If it wasn't for Master's guidance, this lowly disciple would never have been able to understand it in this lifetime." He Sheng shed tears of gratitude. He felt that after experiencing this, he had been reborn. Zhu Wuyang was his savior.

He Sheng's problem was mainly a problem with his personality. While pill refinement required caution, if one was overly cautious, problems would also arise.

Sometimes, pill refinement also needed to be brave and radical. Only then could one step through the shackles of the natural moat and advance to a new level.

What Zhu Wuyang did was to break through the flaws in He Sheng's character and allow him to break through the shackles that had been holding him back for many years.

It seemed simple, but it was actually extremely difficult.

Furthermore, if He Sheng was still timid and unable to break the old pattern, not only would He Sheng become a joke, Zhu Wuwan would also become a joke.

Therefore, this could be considered a gamble, and the risk was not small.

"Congratulations to the host for successfully betting on your disciple for the first time in your life. You have received 10000 Breakthrough Stones..."

This action brought Zhu Wuyang a total of 10,000 breakthrough stones. The number was quite considerable.

Since he had already succeeded, there was no need to stay here anymore. The example had already been set. Next, it was time to wait for the harvest.

Zhu Wanhao brought Hesheng out of the Alchemy Grotto with a smile on his face. If nothing unexpected happened, he would soon become a shareholder of more Alchemy Grotto.

The alchemists who had been waiting outside for a long time all shut their mouths and looked at Zhu Wuyang and He Sheng together. They wanted to know if Zhu Wuyang had the ability to help the old man He Sheng, who had been trapped for a long time, break through his shackles and gain a new life.

“Father, you...How are you?”

The voice of Hesheng’s son came from the crowd, asking about Hesheng’s situation with a worried expression.

Looking at the shaking heads outside, He Sheng took a deep breath and quickly walked in front of Zhu Wuwan. He knelt down in front of all the alchemists and apprentice alchemists.” Thanks to Master, under his earnest guidance, not only did he advance to the ranks of low-level high-level alchemists, but he also fell into an epiphany during his advancement. He even broke through the shackles of many years in his cultivation realm and became a Golden Core. He will enjoy a thousand years of life in the future. ”

“Master has also guided me on the road ahead. If nothing unexpected happens, I will definitely be able to advance to the Low Grade Top Grade within three years. In about ten years, I will be able to step into the ranks of Middle Grade and Low Grade Alchemist. All of this is thanks to Master. In the future, if Master has any instructions, I will obey them.”

“If you disobey, you will die a horrible death!”

Zhu Wanhao’s help to He Sheng was no different from giving him a new lease on life. Not only did it extend He Sheng’s lifespan by another seven hundred years, it also helped him break through the limits of his alchemy skills.

The most important thing was to let Hesheng understand the truth of alchemy and cultivation in his epiphany. In the future, he would be able to advance bravely and reach a height that ordinary people could not reach in a short period of time.

That was why He Sheng had made such a move in the face of the current situation. He wanted to make Zhu Wuyang a great teacher, and at the same time, he wanted to express his gratitude to Zhu Wuyang.

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 311 - 311: Breaking Through Four Consecutive Strikes (1)

Chapter 311: Breaking Through Four Consecutive Strikes (1)

“Boom...”

Hearing He Sheng's words, the entire rock cave exploded. Everyone looked at Zhu Wuwan and He Sheng in disbelief, almost unable to believe their ears.

He Sheng was already so old. In another ten or twenty years, he would reach the end of his lifespan. It would be very difficult for him to break through to a low-grade high-grade spirit pill. It would not be an exaggeration to call it a fantasy.

However, under such circumstances, through Zhu Wuwan's guidance, He Sheng was able to progress further and become a low-level high-grade spirit pill master.

This was already unbelievable!

Not to mention that He Sheng had actually fallen into an epiphany when he broke through. Even his cultivation realm had broken through and he had stepped into the ranks of Golden Cores.

The difficulty of gaining enlightenment was as difficult as ascending to the heavens. Countless cultivators could not obtain it even once in their entire lives.

Before today, He Sheng, who had lived for nearly 300 years, had never had an epiphany.

However, under Zhu Wuan's tutoring, He Sheng actually fell into an epiphany. Could epiphany be taught?

The benefits He Sheng had obtained this time were simply too great.

Zhu Wuan's teaching ability was even stronger than what ordinary people could imagine.

After a long silence, under Zhu Wuwan's stunned gaze, hundreds of low-level alchemists who had never taken a master suddenly knelt down before him. “Master Zhu, please take us in as your disciples!”

“This...” Zhu Wuyang was speechless.

He Sheng's entire family followed behind him and knelt in front of Zhu Wuan. “Our He clan will never forget Grandmaster Zhu's great kindness.”

Seeing this spectacular scene, Zhu Wuyang's group of in-name disciples were also dumbfounded. They only felt extremely lucky. They originally thought that they had entered through connections, but they did not expect that this connection was the real big shot.

It was no wonder that Zhu Wuan was able to receive such good treatment the moment he entered the Dragon Flame Grotto. This was what his master deserved.

After that, Zhu Wuan asked the in-name disciples to register the low-level alchemists who wanted to be his disciples. He was prepared to select the best among them and choose those with greater potential and better talent...Of course, there were also those with higher levels and good Alchemy Grotto.

Since he had this opportunity, Zhu Wuwan naturally had to choose the best and pick the best official alchemists as his disciples. In the future, these guys would all be his money-making machines.

Of course, Zhu Wuyan would also give them appropriate guidance and nurture them. After all, only when their levels went up and they obtained more Alchemy Grottos would Zhu Wuyan be able to share more profits.

The in-name disciples below were quite efficient. They quickly handed a name list to Zhu Wuyang. On the name list, there was also the information of the alchemists who wanted to be her disciple.

Zhu Wanhao first chose a hundred of them and let these hundred alchemists compete before deciding on the remaining nine spots.

These nine new disciples were all low-rank mid-level spirit alchemists, only half a step away from becoming low-rank upper-level alchemists. Moreover, they all had good alchemy caves and their talents were considerable.

However, the unspoken rules of the Dragon Flame Grotto were quite powerful. Even after seeing Zhu Wuan's ability, not a single low-grade high-grade or low-grade top-grade alchemist came to take him as his master.

Regrettably, Zhu Wuwan did not dare to reveal her mid-level high-level alchemy cultivation yet. Otherwise, it would do more harm than good.

In the future, when Zhu Wuyan's alchemy skills and strength improved, she would be able to recruit more low-level alchemists as disciples. She could even recruit middle-level alchemists as disciples. At that time, the resources she would receive would be even more abundant.

After busying himself for a few days, Zhu Wuyan's two Alchemy Grottos were finally on the right track. They could produce a lot of spirit pills every day. While completing the sect's mission, they could also bring more income to Zhu Wuyan.

Zhu Wanwan began to spend most of her time on fusing and upgrading immortal techniques and Dharma spells and earning breakthrough stones. As the most important alchemy treasure land of the Thousand Poisons Sect, the Dragon Flame Grotto naturally stored a huge amount of Mystical Materials and Spiritual Pills.

At this moment, Zhu Wanhao was relying on the authority in his hands to slowly accumulate all kinds of Mystical Materials and Spiritual Pills below high-level. He hid them all in storage rings, with three portions of each type.

As for why he didn't go and take it directly, did he think that the warehouses in the Dragon Flame Grotto were as bad as the warehouses in the Hundred Poisons Sect's Huoyuan Peak? Most of the warehouses in the Dragon Flame Grotto were basically protected by high-level Spiritual Arrays.

Zhu Wuan's current array formation cultivation was only at the middle-tier, middle-tier. It was very difficult to break through these array formations and sneak in to steal Mystical Materials, Spiritual Herbs, and the like.

Only when his array formation cultivation level increased in the future would Zhu Wuyan dare to take all kinds of Mystical Materials and Spiritual Pills without spending money.

Even so, Zhu Wuan could use his current identity to obtain a large number of low-grade and middle-grade Mystical Materials from the warehouse. As long as he could refine a certain number of Spiritual Pills, it was also very convenient. It was not much different from stealing these Mystical Materials and Spiritual Medicines.

Moreover, there would be no future trouble if he did this. Zhu Wuyang did not want to always be a gentleman on the beam.

In just a few days, Zhu Wuwan had accumulated more than 10,000 different Mystical Materials, Spiritual Herbs, and discarded pills. One could imagine how fast he was.

According to Zhu Wuan's calculations and estimations, the entire Dragon Flame Grotto had no less than a million different types of Mystical Materials, Spiritual Herbs, and discarded pills. Many of them were priceless.

If he were to collect three portions of all these Mystical Materials, Spiritual Medicines, and discarded pills and consume them, the breakthrough stones he would earn would definitely be enough for Zhu Wuyan to advance to the Soul Formation Stage or even the Void Refinement Stage.

There were still so many ancient books on the Book Collection Peak that Zhu Wuwan had yet to read and comprehend. There were also so many Mystical Materials and discarded pills that came out of the Dragon Flame Grotto. There were also nearly a million cultivators on Nine Dragon Mountain waiting for him to deliver the set meal... This was really a huge treasure trove, and it dazzled Zhu Wuyan.

At the same time, Zhu Wuwan was also using her influence and power to understand the information of the surrounding cultivators above the Golden Core Stage. For example, where they lived, what kind of array formation was set up around their residence, and whether they had any special investigative spirit tools or treasures... This was naturally to prepare for the follow-up package.

“Success, success again!”

” Master, you’re so mighty! This is already the fourth disciple who has broken through the bottleneck and stepped into the ranks of a quasi low-level high-level alchemist. ”

” In just half a month, four out of ten disciples have broken through. Teacher’s teaching ability is unparalleled. ”

“In addition to the four senior brothers who have advanced to the ranks of low level high level spirit pill masters, in the past half a month or so, we have nearly a hundred apprentice alchemists who have stepped into the ranks of quasi-alchemists.”

Just as these disciples had said, in just half a month, four out of the ten low-level middle-rank alchemists who had joined Zhu Wuwan’s sect had broken through to the ranks of low-level high-rank alchemists. Very soon, they could apply for a B-grade Alchemy Grotto.

One could imagine Zhu Wuyang’s subsequent gains!

Chapter 312: Big Business (1)

“Master, please have some grapes!”

A small hand handed the purple-red Waterflame Grape into Zhu Wuwan’s mouth. It emitted a faint virgin fragrance that was even more intoxicating than the fragrance of the Waterflame Grape.

Zhu Wuyang ate the Waterflame Grape naturally. It was sweet and delicious.

After watering his throat with grapes, Zhu Wuwan looked at Qu Xin, who had just successfully refined a low-grade superior-grade spirit pill under his guidance, and said, “”You’ve already broken through the bottleneck. I’m sure you’ve also found the reason why you haven’t broken through for so many years. It’ll be much easier for you to concoct other low-grade high-grade spirit pills.”

"I won't say anything else. With today's guidance, you basically have no obstacles before you break through to the rank of a Low Grade Top Grade Alchemist. When you break through to the rank of a Low Grade Top Grade Alchemist, I will guide you on the follow-up methods and techniques."

"Thank you for your teachings, Master. I'm extremely grateful!" Qu Xin knelt down in front of Zhu Wuyan in excitement, almost unable to control himself.

Qu Xin and He Sheng were the same. They had been stuck in the realm of low mid level spirit pill master for many years, unable to break through. During this period, they had sought the help of many pill masters, paying a huge price to receive all kinds of guidance. Unfortunately, none of the guidance had allowed him to successfully advance to the ranks of low high level pill masters.

Becoming Zhu Wuyan's disciple was also considered a gamble. He did not expect that in just ten days or so, he would really break through the old habits and advance to a new realm. Moreover, there was hope for him to reach a higher level.

How could Qu Xin not be grateful?

"Master's teaching technique is already close to the Dao. It's really convincing." He Sheng said respectfully from the side. His attitude towards Zhu Wuyan was even better than Qu Xin's.

Zhu Wanhao waved his hand. "Stop flattering me. Focus on refining pills and complete this month's mission as soon as possible. I'll guide you guys in refining some new spirit pills next month."

Of course, the most important thing was to raise his level as soon as possible. Only then would he be able to obtain a better Alchemy Grotto and earn more profits. This way, Zhu Wuyang would be able to get more resources.

If nothing unexpected happened, the profits he would get from these disciples in a few months would be worth at least 100,000 spirit stones.

One hundred thousand a month meant one million and two hundred thousand a year. If he used it properly, he could at least bring several hundred thousand breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan.

This number didn't seem to be comparable to the number of small and medium-sized cultivation sects that Zhu Wuyang had cleared out. However, one had to know how many times Zhu Wuyang could clear out cultivation sects.

This was especially true in the vicinity of the Thousand Poison Sect. Basically, all the immortal cultivation sects and families were inextricably linked to the Thousand Poison Sect. Zhu Wuyang no longer dared to act rashly.

He couldn't spend a lot of time in remote places just to clean up some cultivation sects and families. That would not be worth it.

Therefore, there would be very few opportunities to clean up immortal cultivation sects in the future. Even if there were, there were only a few immortal cultivation sects. How could they compare to the stability of the breakthrough stones obtained from managing disciples? freewebnvel.com

This was the difference between extra income and salary. Although there was a lot of extra income occasionally, it was too unstable. There had to be a salary to support them so that they could support their families.

Moreover, as more and more alchemists were nurtured by Zhu Wuyan, their levels would also slowly increase. At that time, the breakthrough stones that Zhu Wuyan earned would definitely rise as well.

However, no matter how well he managed these 1,000 disciples, he would not be able to become the successor crown prince and become a shareholder of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

The managing disciples could only get 10% of the profits from these disciples 'Alchemy Grotto. However, becoming the legacy crown prince could get a share of the profits from all the forces in the Thousand Poisons Sect, including the Dragon Flame Grotto.

This ratio might be far less than 10%, but the resources and wealth that the entire Thousand Poison Sect earned every month far exceeded the resources and wealth of these disciples by billions of times. Even if it was only a small portion of the shares, it could bring Zhu Wuyang unimaginable resources and wealth every month.

Earning ten million breakthrough stones a month?

It should be possible!

Or even more!

After giving pointers to his disciples, Zhu Wuwan returned to his residence in Alchemy Grotto No. 96 A. He began to comprehend and fuse the ancient cultivation techniques, improving and adapting to the immortal cultivation techniques he had mastered.

Peng Yingzhi had also come twice during this period. The first time was to deliver spiritual fruits and delicacies, and the other time was to massage Zhu Wuwan's shoulders and relax her body and mind.

Although this female disciple's alchemy talent and aptitude were a little lacking, and she did not put too much effort into this aspect, she was good at serving people. One person was comparable to a group of maids and servant girls.

Unknowingly, several hours passed. Just as Zhu Wuyang was about to go out, Peng Yingzhi knocked on the door. "Master, your disciple is here. Can you open the door?"

"Come in!" Zhu Wuan shot out a stream of light from his hand and opened the array formation, allowing Peng Yingzhi to enter.

When she saw Zhu Wuwan sitting upright in front of the desk, Peng Yingzhi came behind Zhu Wuwan and stretched out her slender little hands to massage Zhu Wuwan's shoulders. "Master, when disciple came in, there were many apprentice alchemists and low-level alchemists from other caves asking to see you. They said that they hoped to receive master's guidance, and they were willing to pay a certain price."

"Teacher for a Day?" Zhu Wuyang said.

Peng Yingzhi nodded. "Yes. Master's name is now known as Long Yan. Everyone knows that Master is a great teacher of his generation, so they all came to seek advice."

Her small hands were gentle and relaxed. The rhythm was neither fast nor slow, making people feel very comfortable.

The so-called teacher for a day corresponded to the official masters in the Dragon Flame Grotto.

According to the rules of the Dragon Flame Grotto, apothecaries of every grade could only take in a limited number of disciples. However, some master teachers were favored by many disciples, and they all wanted to become their subordinates.

However, because the rules did not allow it, these Alchemists naturally could not be recruited. Even if they were recruited, they would not receive any benefits, so there was no need to spend so much effort.

Seeing this scene, the rule of a day's teacher gradually appeared in the Dragon Flame Grotto. After paying a certain price, some apothecaries could seek the guidance of a master teacher for a short period of time and obtain the guidance of these master teachers.

After the guidance, both parties would return to their previous relationship. This was the so-called teacher for a day.

The official master would receive profits for a long time until his death, but he would have to guide his disciples for life.

A day's worth of fees would solve the problem once.

These questions were also divided into levels. The higher the difficulty, the higher the fee. The lower the difficulty, the lower the fee.

For example, He Sheng's previous question of finding a breakthrough method was the most difficult one, and the fee he could charge was also extremely high.

As for the problem that could not be solved even after collecting the fee, it could only be blamed on the disciple's bad luck.

However, this kind of situation did not happen very often, because if there were too many, no one would come to ask for advice in the future. Moreover, if the solution failed, half of the fee would be returned.

However, this was a big deal for Zhu Wuyang!

Chapter 313: Misfortune and Fortune (1)

At this moment, the alchemists who were outside asking for advice were hoping that Zhu Wuyang would be their teacher for a day.

They would ask questions and problems, and they would be paid accordingly. If Zhu Wuyang took a fancy to them, she could agree to them and summon them to listen to their guidance and teachings.

"Do you have a set of difficult problems? Bring it over and let me take a look."

Zhu Wuyang thought about it for a moment and said with some interest.

"Yes, Master."

Peng Yingzhi took out a thick stack of difficult problem cards from her storage ring. These difficult problem cards had already been divided into three parts: "Master, I've already sorted out these difficult problem cards. The rewards given by the pile of difficult problem cards on the left are quite reasonable. The rewards given by the middle difficult problem card are slightly more generous, and the rewards given by the right difficult problem card are a little low. "

"Then let's put the puzzle card on the right aside." Zhu Wuyang said bluntly. His time and energy were very precious, so how could he waste it on things that did not pay enough?

"Alright," Peng Yingzhi smiled and looked up.

She directly threw the stack of puzzle cards on the right into the nearby fire and burned them to ashes. Then, she returned to Zhu Wuwan's side and continued to massage his

back. When she saw that Zhu Wuwan was focused on reading the remaining puzzle cards, she shut her mouth and did not dare to disturb him.

Zhu Wuyan carefully flipped through the puzzle cards and nodded slightly.

[Zeng Jingjing: A low-level low-grade alchemist. He has been stuck for twenty years and has been unable to break through. The details are as follows...] If Grandmaster Zhu can give me some pointers, I'm willing to give you five White Phoenix Pills and 100,000 low-grade spirit stones.

Yang Haolei: " I'm a low-level high-tier alchemist. I've never been able to successfully refine the Foundation Establishment Pill. I always make mistakes at the last step. If Master Zhu can give me some pointers, I'm willing to offer you a mine worth 800,000 low-tier spirit stones. "

[Li Mengyang: Low-level top-grade alchemist, trapped in this realm for 50 years. The details are as follows...] If Grandmaster Zhu can give me some pointers, I'm willing to give you a million low-grade spirit stones and ten Spirit Raising Pills.

The guidance fee seemed to be quite good, especially for those who hoped to break through the bottleneck. The guidance fee was even more shocking, far surpassing the guidance fee for other difficult problems.

This was also the most difficult problem in the set of difficult problems. It was usually very difficult to solve. Even Zhu Wuyang found dozens of unsolvable problems in this set of difficult problems, most of which were difficult to break through bottlenecks.

However, out of nearly 500 difficult questions, only 30 to 40 of them could not be solved by Zhu Wuyang. This was already very impressive.

After pondering for a moment, Zhu Wuwan sorted out the difficult problems that she couldn't solve and put them aside. Then, she handed the remaining problem cards to Peng Yingzhi." Yingzhi, gather all the questions in these difficult problem cards together and divide them into batches. I'll deal with these difficult problem cards in batches. "

"Alright, Master, wait a moment. I'll be done soon." Peng Yingzhi said crisply and immediately started to deal with it.

Peng Yingzhi was also very surprised to see that Zhu Wuyang had only drawn about forty of the five hundred or so difficult problem cards.

If she was not wrong, Zhu Wuyang was confident that she could solve all the other difficult problem cards except for these forty or so difficult problem cards. This was a probability of more than 90%.

One had to know that many of the alchemists who came to ask for advice were alchemists who had been troubled by difficult and miscellaneous diseases for a long time. That was why they had come to Zhu Wuyang's place to try their luck.

If it were any other alchemy master, it would be good enough if they were able to solve a fraction of the problems. However, Zhu Wuwan was more than 90% sure that she could solve them, including many difficult and miscellaneous diseases.

Such alchemy skills were definitely extraordinary among alchemy masters.

She had really found a golden thigh!

At the thought of this, the petite and charming Peng Yingzhi worked even harder. Soon, she divided the four hundred or so difficult problem cards into about twenty portions. At the same time, she made a table to count them and presented it to Zhu Wuwan.

Looking at the form that Peng Yingzhi handed over, Zhu Wuwan nodded in satisfaction. It was a handmade EXCEL. The handwriting and format were even more neat and beautiful than those on the computer. This female disciple was really a talent.

Just based on this point alone, it was worth Zhu Wuwan's good grooming. At the very least, she had to improve her strength so that she could live a few more years.

As for alchemy, he would leave it to fate. He would improve as much as he could.

However, the female disciple's pill refining talent was actually not bad. In an ordinary cultivation sect, it could be considered top-notch. It was just that in the Dragon Flame Grotto, where geniuses were everywhere, it was unremarkable.

With the guidance of a great teacher like Zhu Wanhao, if nothing unexpected happened, her female disciple would definitely become a master of alchemy, or even a grandmaster of a generation.

"The day after tomorrow, we'll settle the problem of this batch of alchemists. Go out and inform them." Zhu Wuyang pointed at a spot on the form. "Tell them to come back when they're ready. Don't be late. Otherwise, don't come back."

After a pause, Zhu Wuyang threw a bottle of spirit pills to Peng Yingzhi. "Cultivate well and break through to the False Core stage as soon as possible. I'm still waiting for you to step into the Golden Core stage within a hundred years and become an inner disciple." freewebnovel.com

"Thank you, Master. I will work hard." Peng Yingzhi said loudly. Her small face was radiant, and her voice was indescribably sweet.

Zhu Wuyang nodded and let her out.

" Congratulations to the host for being targeted by the Sacred Flame Sect's traitor Zhen Le for the first time in your life. You have received 200 Breakthrough Stones..."

Peng Yingzhi had just left when Zhu Wuyang received a system notification. It was a spy from the Dragon Flame Grotto who had defected to the Sacred Flame Sect and had his eyes on Zhu Wuyang. Perhaps he was asking about his situation outside.

Zhu Wanwan frowned slightly. Recently, he had only been in the limelight among the Alchemy Apprentices and low-level Alchemists. He did not dare to give any pointers to those Alchemists above the intermediate level. He did not expect that he would still be targeted by the Sacred Flame Sect.

This Zhen Le was clearly one of the low-level high-level alchemists who had asked for his help on the difficult question card. His strength had also reached the Fake Dan stage, which could be considered not bad.

It seemed that Zhen Le was lying about asking for help. He wanted to investigate his background and see if he had a chance to make a move on him.

He had originally thought that the Dragon Flame Grotto was safer, but he did not expect it to be filled with danger. He had to be more careful in the future.

Zhu Wuyang recorded Zhen Le's name in a small notebook. There were already several traitors and spies from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect who had once spied on Zhu Wuyang.

When the opportunity was right, Zhu Wuyan would send them away.

One could imagine how dangerous the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was. It could still be said that it was in danger at every step. However, the danger this time mainly came from the outside and was much smaller from the inside.

This gave Zhu Wuyang the opportunity to defeat the strong and make use of the influence of the Thousand Poisons Sect to help him get rid of some enemies. He could also use this opportunity to earn a lot of breakthrough stones and resources.

After all, doing so could be considered a contribution, and it was not a small one.

This was the truth behind the saying, "Fortune is the source of misfortune, and misfortune is the source of fortune."

Chapter 314: Pill Dao Supreme (1)

As everyone knew, traitors and spies were often the hardest to find.

The reason why the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had lost so many prodigies over the years was mainly because of these traitors and spies.

Therefore, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect hated these spies and traitors to the bone. They issued the most bounty missions and the rewards were also the most generous.

The reward for a normal spy or traitor was comparable to completing several normal missions of the same level outside.

If it weren't for the special encounter system, it would have been very difficult for Zhu Wuyang to discover these hidden spies and traitors.

Later on, when his strength increased to a certain realm and he had the ability to protect himself, Zhu Wuyang could expose himself and attract a wave of attention, allowing more traitors and spies to appear.

When the right time came, he would catch all these spies and traitors in one fell swoop. At that time, the rewards he would receive would definitely be shocking.

Two days later, in Cave No. 99 of Twin Cave A, nearly 20 alchemy apprentices from other caves gathered here, waiting for Zhu Wuwan to answer their questions.

" I wonder if Master Zhu can solve my problem. It's said that Master Zhu's teaching ability is superb and he's a great teacher of his generation. I hope he can help me advance to the next realm this time. "

" Master Zhu is bold and skilled. The first batch of students in the Unharmful Tutor Class are all stuck at the Apprentice Alchemist Realm and it's hard for them to break through. To be able to solve such a difficult problem right away, he's really amazing. "

" Although I don't know if I can solve it, Master Zhu is very confident. If it were any other teacher, they would have solved some simple problems at the beginning and then slowly increase the difficulty. "

"Why did Master Zhu give this kind of guidance a name? It sounds quite interesting. Moreover, other Alchemy Grandmasters rarely focus on dealing with so many problems. Master Zhu can be considered to have set a precedent."

Other than these one-day students, there were more than a thousand in-name and official disciples of Zhu Wuyang around. They also stopped what they were doing and prepared to listen to Zhu Wuyang's teachings, especially those alchemy apprentices.

Some of them had encountered the same problem as the twenty one-day students, and some of them would encounter it in the future.

Since there was such an opportunity, Zhu Wuyang naturally wanted to gather everyone and finish them off in one go as much as possible.

Apart from that, Zhu Wuyang had also specially stipulated that no one was allowed to open the Photostone, and only Peng Yingzhi was allowed to open it to help Zhu Wuyang preserve everything.

He could also make more copies and sell them. This was a considerable sum of wealth.

It was fine in the past. At that time, Zhu Wuyang allowed some disciples to take pictures in order to make a name for herself and obtain more benefits. Now that her reputation had been made known, there was naturally no need for it. Zhu Wuyang had to earn this money herself.

When all the students had arrived, Zhu Wuyang appeared. Peng Yingzhi, her sidekick, quickly activated the photographic stone and began recording the first lesson of the Wuyang tutorial class.

"Today's lesson is called the official path. As the name suggests, it's about how to step into the ranks of official alchemists!"

Zhu Wuan smiled slightly and looked at the nearly twenty one-day students. "Regarding the problems you have encountered, they are all in this class. Next, I will explain in detail the principles and some problems encountered when an apprentice apothecary advances to an official apothecary."

"If you still don't understand anything after listening to the lecture, you can ask me alone after the lecture. What do you think?" freewebnovel.com

"I will obey Master Zhu's orders!"

Hearing that there was such a good thing, nearly 20 One-Day students hurriedly knelt down, their faces filled with excitement.

Initially, they thought that Zhu Wanhao was only helping them solve the problems they encountered. They did not expect Zhu Wanhao to actually explain in detail the method to advance to an official alchemist. This way, they would be able to learn a lot more.

Even if there were some things that were useless for them to break through, they still had to be teachers in the future. They could use what they learned today to earn remuneration from other students.

Seeing that no one had any objections, Zhu Wuyang began to explain in detail how an apprentice apothecary advanced to an official apothecary, as well as the various problems that would be encountered in the process.

There were blackboards, pill furnaces, and various medicinal herbs around Zhu Wuyang. Dozens of photographic stones were activated. Under Peng Yingzhi's guidance, dozens of female disciples took pictures of Zhu Wuyang's explanation, writing, and actual combat analysis from various angles. It could be said that there was nothing big or small. As long as one was not an idiot, basically all the alchemy apprentices could understand.

Even some people who knew a little about alchemy might understand these things.

In the future, Zhu Wuyang would specially come up with a series of courses to help ordinary cultivators advance to Alchemy Apprentice, which would be stored in the Image Remnant Stone.

With the teaching methods and techniques that Zhu Wanhao had learned on Earth, coupled with his theoretical and practical abilities in alchemy, it would probably not be unsalable.

Although the photographic stone was a little expensive, the photographic effect was amazing. It was not inferior to the high-definition cameras on Earth. It could also edit and fuse the images of the opposite side.

After understanding its working principle, Zhu Wuyang could even use the power of spiritual sense to fuse with the Thousand Illusions Technique to simulate some simple images and content. It was comparable to the simple cartoons on Earth.

If there was a chance to transmigrate back, he could use this method to earn a certain amount of profit. After all, Zhu Wuwan's ability to "produce" cartoons was pitifully low.

In-depth explanations, vivid examples, and some important content that must be memorized...Over a thousand disciples had never thought that someone could explain the profound knowledge of alchemy to such an extent. Even the apprentice with the lowest alchemy skills could understand it clearly at this moment.

Even if there was something that he didn't understand, it was because he didn't have the necessary vocabulary and general knowledge that an apprentice apothecary had to memorize. As long as he understood it later, he would understand it immediately.

All the disciples were mesmerized as they listened. Their hands kept recording, wishing that they could record every word that Zhu Wuyang explained. That way, they would no longer have to worry about forgetting.

Compared to those stupid students on Earth who did not value knowledge, the alchemy apprentices here were much stronger. It could be said that not a single one of them was in a daze and did not listen. Even more than a hundred disciples who were already official alchemists were listening attentively at this moment. They kept taking notes in their hands and did not dare to delay at all.

Other than the sound of Zhu Wuwan lecturing and the sound of taking notes, there was no other noise in the huge grotto.

From time to time, there would be a look of enlightenment on the faces of some people. At this moment, nearly half of the nearly 20 students who had asked for advice had already solved the problem and knew how to break through next.

It was the consensus of everyone that they had benefited greatly!

Furthermore, Zhu Wuyang would be able to obtain unimaginable benefits from these Photostones in the future, establishing his position as the Alchemy Dao Supremacy!

Chapter 315: Conquering the Heroes (1)

This lesson lasted for six hours!

By the time the class ended, 17 of the 19 One-Day students had already broken through the bottleneck and knew how to break through next. They bowed respectfully to Zhu Wuwan and thanked her before leaving with gratitude.

The remaining two were a little dull. Zhu Wuyang specially explained it to them separately. Only then did they understand and leave with gratitude.

As for Zhu Wuwan's in-name and official disciples, they had also gained a lot. Most of them were already confident of breaking through to the ranks of official alchemists.

If nothing unexpected happened, in less than ten years, there should not be any apprentice apothecaries here. All of them could be promoted to official apothecaries.

However, there was actually a spy from the Medicine God Sect hidden among the thousand disciples. Zhu Wuwan was also a little surprised. It was really pervasive.

There was indeed a reason why so many prodigies and geniuses of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had died over the years.

The first session of the Unharmful Tutor Class was naturally a great success. Nineteen one-day students had all solved their problems and were confident that they would be promoted to official apothecaries within a few years. The success rate was 100%. How could they not succeed?

Once the news spread, it caused another commotion. More and more alchemy apprentices and official alchemists sent in their difficult question cards, wanting to ask Zhu Wuwan for advice. The number of people exceeded 3,000.

There were even middle-grade and low-grade alchemy masters who wanted to ask him for advice on how to break through.

However, Zhu Wuwan did not accept it. With the alchemy skills that Zhu Wuwan had displayed, it was already very shocking that she could solve the problems of so many alchemy apprentices and low-level alchemists. If she could even solve the problems of middle-level alchemists, she would not be a genius but a monster.

At that time, he would definitely be targeted by a large number of spies and traitors, and the consequences would be unimaginable.

Therefore, it was better to suppress it a little. After all, doing so would earn him a lot of breakthrough stones.

In the following month, the Wuyang Tutor Class had been held eight more times before most of the difficult problem cards were solved. Zhu Wuyang had earned as many breakthrough stones as 2.2 million.

Half of it was suppressed in his body, while the other half turned into Free Breakthrough Stones. These Free Breakthrough Stones were completely enough for Zhu Wuwan to raise her alchemy skills to the ranks of mid-grade top-grade.

However, even if he were to increase his cultivation, due to the limitations of his strength, Zhu Wuwan could not refine a few types of medium-grade supreme-grade spiritual pills. Therefore, Zhu Wuwan spent hundreds of thousands of breakthrough stones to increase his array formation cultivation to the level of a medium-grade superior-grade spiritual array master.

Even if it was a formation set up by many Nascent Soul Realm old monsters, Zhu Wuyang could easily sneak in and give them a set meal.

By the time the ninth batch of students in the Wuyang Tutor Class successfully graduated, they had basically solved all the difficult problems. The success rate was as high as 99%. Zhu Wuyang had completely established a firm foothold in Dragon Flame Grotto.

Not to mention a large number of low-level and middle-level alchemists, even some high-level alchemy grandmasters were extremely surprised. They could not help but extend an olive branch to Zhu Wuwan.

It was just that Zhu Wanhao was quite resistant to the idea of splitting the profits with other alchemists. His alchemy skills did not rely on his so-called master to improve, so he rejected all of them.

After nine sessions of the Unharmful Tutor Class, many Twin Cave alchemists no longer had any objections to Zhu Wuan's qualification to get the A-grade Alchemy Grotto No. 99 and No. 96. No one clamored to teach Zhu Wuan a lesson in the Dragon Gate Competition and ask him to withdraw from the A-grade Alchemy Grotto.

Just based on Zhu Wanhao's ability to teach disciples, no Twin Cave Alchemist in Dragon Flame Grotto could compare to him.

If they were to continue targeting Zhu Wuyan, when Zhu Wuyan's disciples grew up and so many official alchemists joined forces, even the Twin Cave alchemists would not be able to withstand it.

Furthermore, as a Twin Caves Pill Refiner, other Twin Caves Pill Refiners would usually only take in ten official Pill Refiners as disciples. Adding on the fact that they had nurtured a portion of Pill Apprentices to become official Pill Refiners, they would basically only have twenty to thirty official Pill Refiners as disciples. This was what they had accumulated over a long period of time.

However, Zhu Wanhao had managed to nurture more than 150 official alchemists in just over a month after becoming a Twin Cave Alchemist. He was comparable to many veteran Twin Cave Alchemists and had a 10% share of the profits from more than 160 Alchemy Grotto.

Such a force could already be considered a small commander in the Dragon Flame Grotto. Moreover, their potential was astonishing. No Twin Cave Alchemist could compare to them.

Under such circumstances, unless these twin cave alchemists were out of their minds, they wouldn't go against Zhu Wuwan.

However, just because the Twin Caves Pill Refiners in Dragon Flame Grotto wouldn't make things difficult for Zhu Wuwan didn't mean that the Twin Caves Pill Refiners outside wouldn't.

"Congratulations to the host for being poisoned with the Ten-Day Soul Dissipating Water by Zhang Bozhi, the spy of the Medicine God Sect. You have received 100,000 Breakthrough Stones..."

Looking at the light green fruit wine that Peng Yingzhi handed over, Zhu Wuwan paused. Nine Nether's spiritual sense spread out and soon found an old man with a long beard and white eyebrows leaving unhurriedly.

Just as Nine Nether's spiritual sense landed on him, the white-browed old man frowned as if he had sensed something.

Fortunately, Zhu Wuyan's Nine Nether Spiritual Sense was extremely effective in concealing himself. With the enhancement of the array formation that Zhu Wuyan had set up around his residence, he was not discovered.

However, Zhu Wuyan didn't dare to take another look. After confirming his identity, she looked at the fruit wine in her hand again.

“Master, this Fragrant Monkey Fruit Wine tastes very good, right? Disciple specially bought a high-grade Fragrant Monkey Fruit Wine to brew it.” Peng Yingzhi said with a smile when she saw Zhu Wuyang pick up the cup for the second time.

Before this, Zhu Wuwan had already drunk a cup of Fragrant Monkey Fruit Wine, but there was no Ten Day Soul Scattering Water in it. She didn’t know how Zhang Bozhi did it, but he actually put the Ten Day Soul Scattering Water into the second cup of Fragrant Monkey Fruit Wine through the stone wall and the array formation.

It was said that the disciples of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect were the best at using poison. The Poison Art of Thought that she had previously cultivated had already made Zhu Wuwan feel the terror of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect’s poison art. However, because she had not cultivated the Poison Art of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect’s legacy, Zhu Wuwan did not pay much attention to it and almost forgot about it.

Now that he had witnessed Zhang Bozhi’s formless poisoning technique, Zhu Wuyang once again realized the power of using poison. If not for the special encounter system’s reminder, Zhu Wuyang would have been finished. freewebnovel.cm

As the name suggested, the Ten Day Soul Dispersing Water would cause one’s soul to dissipate and die within ten days after consumption. Unless an antidote was found within this period or a big shot at the Void Training Stage or above could suppress it, one would die without a doubt.

In other words, if Zhu Wuyang was poisoned by the Ten Day Soul-Scattering Water, he could basically prepare for his funeral. This was because only the Medicine God Sect had the antidote for this poison, so how could they give it to Zhu Wuyang?

It seemed that he would have to properly cultivate and use the Thought Release Poison Technique in the future. At the same time, he would also prepare some powerful poisons. It was quite useful to use it against his enemies. Besides releasing poison, the Thought Release Poison Technique could also detect if anyone had poisoned him in the surroundings.

Chapter 316: Beat Him at His Own Game (1)

Sensing that the second cup of Fragrant Monkey Fruit Wine in his hand had been laced with Ten Days of Soul Dissipating Water, Zhu Wuwan pondered for a moment, then picked up the Fragrant Monkey Fruit Wine and poured it into his mouth.

“Ah... There’s poison in the wine!”

After pouring a little, Zhu Wuwan touched her lips and tongue. She immediately threw the wine cup in her hand away. At the same time, she used the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense to suppress the wisp of Ten Days Soul-Scattering Poison that quickly entered her Niwan Palace.

If there were too many of them, Zhu Wuyang might not be able to withstand them. However, with just this wisp of Ten Days Soul-scattering Poison, Zhu Wuyang could easily suppress it with the help of the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense. She could even use this wisp of Ten Days Soul-scattering Poison to do something.

Looking at Zhu Wuyang who was lying on the bed, Peng Yingzhi's face turned pale. "Master, what's wrong? I definitely didn't poison the wine. Do you have any powerful antidote pills on you?"

"The poison in this wine wasn't put in by you. It was put in by a poison expert who passed by nearby, or it was put in when you weren't paying attention." Zhu Wanhao comforted her obedient and sensible female disciple. "Go and call Elder Wen Kuizhi over immediately. Because I discovered it early, it's not a big deal."

Even Zhu Wanhao didn't know when Zhang Bozhi had poisoned her, nor did he know how he had done it. One could imagine how powerful his poisoning technique was.

Peng Yingzhi hurriedly ran outside. "Alright. Master, please wait a moment. I'll go and call Elder Wen Kuizhi immediately."

Zhu Wanhao pretended to nod weakly and watched Peng Yingzhi leave. A cold glint flashed in her eyes.

Then, he activated a wisp of the Ten Days Soul-Scattering Poison in his Niwan Palace. Of course, he also used the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense to wrap it around so that even if it could be used, it would still be under Zhu Wuyang's control and could be expelled at any time.

As Zhu Wanhao took the initiative to activate the Ten Days Soul-scattering Poison, layers of green gas gradually appeared on his face. That was the sign of being poisoned by the Ten Days Soul-scattering Poison.

"I'm fine. What's wrong?"

After receiving the news from Peng Ying Zhi, Wen Kui couldn't even care less about the cauldron of high grade spirit pills he was refining and rushed over without stopping. When he came, he even specially brought several high grade detoxification spirit pills.

Looking at Zhu Wuyang, whose face was suffused with green Qi, Wen Kui's expression changed drastically. "Damned livestock of the Divine Herbalist Sect. Who did this?"

These Heavenly Blessings had nurtured over a hundred official alchemists and even helped several low-level mid-level alchemists who had been troubled for a long time to break through their bottlenecks and step into a new stage.

In the entire Dragon Flame Grotto, there had never been a Mid-Grade Alchemist who had achieved such a feat.

Originally, Wen Kui had thought that Zhu Wuyang's promotion would bring him a lot of trouble in the future, so he was already prepared to deal with it.

However, he didn't expect that apart from Zhu Wuyang's amazing alchemy skills, his ability to teach disciples was also so terrifying. It made those alchemy grandmasters who had originally had objections to him shut their mouths one by one.

Because of Zhu Wuan's promotion, Wen Kui wasn't punished. Instead, he was praised by Dragon Flame Pill King. It seemed like he would be able to improve soon.

This made Wen Kui only value Zhu Wanhao. He wished he could hold him in the palm of his hand and nurture him well. Perhaps 200 years later, he would be able to nurture another successor crown prince for Nine Dragon Mountain.

Even if he couldn't become the Successor Crown Prince, with Zhu Wuan's attainments in alchemy, his future achievements would be among the top in the Dragon Flame Grotto. Becoming the pillar of the Dragon Flame Grotto would also make him famous in the Nine Dragons.

Wen Kui only had high hopes for Zhu Wuyan, and he was almost as good as Ou Yangming.

However, at this moment, Wen Kui suddenly received news that Zhu Wuyang had been poisoned by the enemy. How could Wen Kui not be angry?

"The scoundrels of the Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect have a sharp nose. They've only just gained some fame, yet they've been poisoned so quickly."

"In the following period of time, we must investigate the Dragon Flame Grotto thoroughly. Find any suspicious person and tear them into pieces."

"Medicine God Sect, Sacred Flame Sect, I'll f * ck you..."

Even with Wen Kui's elegant upbringing, he could not help but swear at this moment. He had just made up his mind to focus on nurturing Zhu Wuyang, but he did not expect to encounter such a thing. Wen Kui wished he could run over and overturn the entire Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect.

However, the result of doing so would definitely be being beaten up by the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect.

Looking at the furious Wen Kui, Zhu Wuwan smiled and comforted him, "Elder Wen, don't worry. I sensed the Ten Day Soul-Scattering Poison as soon as it entered my

mouth. I spat it out immediately, so I wasn't poisoned too deeply. I should be able to suppress it after recuperating for a few months."

"Really?" Wen Kui, who was pouring out the high-grade antidote spirit pills, was stunned. He immediately poured out the high-grade antidote spirit pills and stuffed them into Zhu Wuwan's mouth." Let's eat these Detoxification Spirit Pills first. Although they may not be the right medicine, they can at least suppress and relieve the Ten Day Soul-scattering Poison. "

These high-grade spirit pills were worth more than ten million spirit stones, yet Wen Kui had forcefully stuffed them into Zhu Wuwan's mouth, causing her to feel a little heartache.

However, when she thought of the role she was playing now and her next plan, Zhu Wuwan still endured her heartache and swallowed these high-grade detoxification spirit pills."Thank you, Elder Wen. Thank you for your expense."

"Now isn't the time to talk about this. Are you sure you can suppress the Ten Day Soul-Scattering Poison? Don't you need me to beg the Pill King?" Wen Kui asked impatiently.

Zhu Wuwan smiled and nodded. " Only a wisp of the Ten Days Soul-scattering Poison entered my Niwan Palace. I've already suppressed it. What I need to do next is to expel it bit by bit. There's really no need. "

"That's good, that's good." Only then did Wen Kui heave a long sigh of relief and let go of his worries."I thought you...Forget it, let's not talk about these unlucky words. As long as you're fine, it's fine. Do you know who poisoned her? Do you have any clues?"

Zhu Wuyang glanced at the terrified Peng Yingzhi and shook his head."No, the enemy's poisoning method is very powerful. I was poisoned by the enemy before I sensed anything."

At the same time, Zhu Wuhan secretly sent a voice transmission to Wen Kui. ""Elder Wen, I set up layers of array formations around the grotto. One of the surveillance array formations happened to detect the poisoner. Most importantly, I happened to be trying to familiarize myself with the array formations around me, so I saw all of this."

"Then think about it carefully. If there are any clues, you must tell me immediately." Wen Kui only understood what Zhu Wuyang meant. He said this on the surface, but he was actually secretly transmitting his voice." He's fine. Are you sure you saw him? Who was that person? Is he from our Dragon Flame Grotto? "

Zhu Wuwan nodded. " Alright, I understand. Thank you for your concern, Elder Wen. "

He had already transmitted his voice to Zhang Bozhi, an Intermediate Top-Grade Alchemist!

Chapter 317: Cut the Gordian knot (1)

"I'm fine. Have a good rest. I'll think of a way to find the murderer!"

As he walked out, Wen Kui paused in his steps. It was obvious that he found it hard to believe the murderer that Zhu Wuwan had mentioned.

Zhang Bozhi was a veteran Double Cave Pill Refiner in the Dragon Flame Grotto. His pill refinement skills had already reached the peak of the intermediate top-grade. His talent could be said to be astonishing. Moreover, it was not only in pill refinement skills, but even his talent in cultivation was extremely astonishing.

To put it bluntly, in the eyes of many high-level Alchemy Grandmasters, Zhang Bozhi was a seed of Alchemy Grandmasters that was ten times or a hundred times better than Zhu Wuyang.

His cultivation was at the peak of the mid-Nascent Soul stage, only half a step away from the late-Nascent Soul stage. Coupled with his achievements in alchemy, Zhang Bozhi, who was only a thousand years old, was very famous in the Dragon Flame Grotto. He was also the representative of the younger generation in the Dragon Flame Grotto. frëewebnovel.com

The most important thing was that Wen Kui only valued him. Zhang Bozhi was also brought into the Dragon Flame Grotto by Wen Kui.

The moment he heard Zhu Wuyang say that the murderer was Zhang Bozhi, Wen Kui was stunned and almost refuted.

However, when he heard Zhu Wuwan's resolute words and Wen Kui's hatred for the spies from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect, he reluctantly believed it.

But even so, Wen Kui would not rashly attack Zhang Bozhi. He would only secretly investigate again. At the same time, he would also keep an eye on Zhang Bozhi to prevent him from escaping when he realized that something was wrong.

Looking at Wen Kui's receding figure, Zhu Wanhao, who also had some understanding of Zhang Bozhi's situation, transmitted her voice again. "'If we don't get rid of this tumor as soon as possible, it will take someone's life sooner or later!'"

Wen Kui only stopped and turned around to nod at Zhu Wuan before walking towards the Dragon Flame Pill King's residence. As a Soul Formation late stage cultivator and a pill refining grandmaster, Wen Kui only had the right to speak to the Dragon Flame Pill King directly.

At the same time, a piece of news that shook the entire Dragon Flame Grotto came from the panic-stricken Peng Yingzhi.

" What? You're saying that Master Zhu was poisoned by someone? And it was the Ten Day Soul-Scattering Water, the poison that is said to have no cure? "

" It's the Ten Day Soul Scattering Water again. In the past few hundred years, at least several alchemy prodigies of our Dragon Flame Grotto have died from the Ten Day Soul Scattering Water. I'm afraid Master Zhu is in danger this time. "

" Damn the Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect. Their noses are as sharp as dogs. Master Zhu has just revealed some of his teaching abilities, and they can't wait to make a move. Aren't they too much? "

" There must be a traitor among us who betrayed Master Zhu. Otherwise, how could the spies of the Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect find out so quickly? "

" I hope that my lords can investigate this matter thoroughly, find those spies and traitors, and cut them into pieces! "

Accompanying this news was the fact that the enemy's ability to poison was too strong. Even the poisoned Zhu Wuyang did not know when he had poisoned her, let alone who had poisoned her. However, Zhu Wuyang's personal female disciple, Peng Yingzhi, was very suspicious.

Moreover, the poisoned Zhu Wuyang was not in a good condition. She was already lying in bed and could not teach. She might be finished at any time. The famous Zhu Wuyang, Master Zhu, was about to become a meteor. After a moment of blooming, it would be extinguished forever.

Peng Yingzhi was already under house arrest. Before the murderer was caught, she probably wouldn't be able to come out for a short period of time.

Zhang Bozhi, who was quite concerned about this, soon received the news. He learned that Zhu Wuyang also did not know who the poisoner was. Wen Kui could only investigate everywhere like before, but after there was no result, he finally let go of his worries.

Zhu Wuan wasn't the only one who had been poisoned by Zhang Bozhi with the Ten Day Soul-dispersing Water. Before this, there were two other geniuses from Nine Dragon Mountain. One was from Dragon Flame Grotto, and the other was from a mountain peak near Dragon Flame Grotto.

As for the other geniuses and geniuses of Nine Dragon Mountain who were poisoned to death, they were the work of other spies and traitors. They could not let one person take action often, or they would be exposed too easily.

"Take your time. Even if I give you another ten years, a hundred years, a thousand years...Time, you still can't find the murderer, just like those previous cases."

Zhang Bozhi smiled and left his residence with a smile. He was prepared to go to the restaurant in Dragon Flame Grotto to eat and drink to reward himself for killing another top-notch prodigy of Dragon Flame Grotto.

When the news reached the sect, he should be able to obtain a considerable reward and points.

In the next few days, Zhang Bozhi's life was as usual. He refined pills when he should, ate when he should, and was surprised when he should...His performance was no different from before. He was gentle and hardworking, talented and humble.

However, Zhang Bozhi had no idea that a net had already enveloped him. He had vaguely found some clues. Although it was not enough as evidence, it was enough to be suspected.

In addition to Zhu Wuwan's extremely certain confession, the higher-ups of Dragon Flame Grotto had to investigate seriously.

Fortunately, he had finally found something. After all, the heavens were watching. Zhang Bozhi had killed two geniuses of Nine Dragon Mountain in a row over the years and had also sent out a lot of important information. How could he not leave behind a trace?

To be able to leave only a trace under such circumstances, and it was not directly used as evidence, Zhang Bozhi's actions were already very careful and powerful.

Just as Wen Kui was still hesitating, wondering if he should capture Zhang Bozhi, the genius, Dragon Flame Pill King suddenly gave an order, asking Wen Kui to cut the Gordian knot and capture Zhang Bozhi first. He wanted to see if he could give himself away during this period.

After investigating Zhang Bozhi for only a few days, a hidden force seemed to have sensed something and was involved in this matter. It was unknown if this force was a force that Zhang Bozhi had a good relationship with in Dragon Flame Grotto, or if it was a force from the Medicine God Sect or the Sacred Flame Sect.

If Zhang Bozhi were to notice anything unusual at this time, it would be very difficult to find any clues.

Since that was the case, he would force Zhang Bozhi to give himself away.

That evening, Zhang Bozhi, who knew nothing, walked out of the Alchemy Grotto happily. He was prepared to drink some wine and eat some delicious food. However, just as he opened his personal small alchemy room, he saw several cultivators standing at the door.

Five peak Nascent Soul Realm old monsters and Wen Kuizhi, a Late Divine Transformation Realm expert.

“Elder Wen, is there something you need from me?” Zhang Bozhi was stunned, and his heart thumped. However, he still looked calm and surprised on the surface. His performance was flawless.”Could it be that Elder Wen has not seen me for a long time and is preparing to have a good drink with me? Coincidentally, I’m also preparing to go to the Drunken Dragon to drink some of its signature wine.”

” Elder Wen hasn’t been to Dragon’s Drunk for a long time, right? Tonight, it’s my treat. We won’t go home until we’re drunk! “

Chapter 318: You’ve Wronged Me (1)

” Zhang Bozhi, you repaid kindness with ingratitude. Ignoring the teachings of Nine Dragon Mountain for many years, you secretly joined the enemy and killed many elites of Nine Dragon Mountain. Now that the matter has been exposed, come with me to the Fiery Hell! ”

Facing Zhang Bozhi who didn’t seem to have any abnormal expression, Wen Kui only frowned slightly and said in a cold voice. At the same time, he signaled a few peak Nascent Soul cultivators to take him away.

Several peak Nascent Soul cultivators looked at each other and walked towards Zhang Bozhi. At the same time, Wen Kui only took a few steps forward to give Zhang Bozhi some space to escape.

However, what made Wen Kui frown was that Zhang Bozhi had no intention of resisting and allowed several peak Nascent Soul cultivators to capture him. At the same time, he said helplessly,” Elder Wen, you must be mistaken. I was raised by my master on Nine Dragon Mountain since I was young. I’ve been staying on Nine Dragon Mountain for many years and have basically never left this place. How could I be a spy of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect? ”

“Whether he is a spy or not, we will know after walking through the Inferno Hell.” Wen Kui’s expression was cold and hard as he quickly walked towards the exclusive prison of the Dragon Flame Grotto, the Inferno Hell.

The flames in the Raging Inferno Hell were like a tide, and many of them were poisonous flames. Once they invaded a cultivator’s body, they could make the cultivator wish they were dead.

Most of the prisoners on Nine Dragon Mountain were locked up in the Inferno Hell, which was a natural prison.

Zhang Bozhi smiled bitterly. "Elder Wen, who is slandering me like this? Or do you have concrete evidence? I really didn't do these things. I hope Elder Wen and the other elders can be more discerning."

"Elder Wen has known Bo Zhi for so many years. He should have some understanding of Bo Zhi's character. Do you think Bo Zhi is such a person?"

Elder Wen was silent for a moment. Although he did not really believe it in his heart, and he had not found any concrete evidence in the past few days, he could not just let Zhang Bozhi go like this.

If Zhang Bozhi was found innocent after a round of torture, he would definitely apologize to him. The Dragon Flame Grotto would also give him sufficient compensation.

Hopefully, Zhu Wuyang wasn't mistaken. That spy was really Zhang Bozhi!

However ... If not, Wen Kui would also be very happy. After all, he had known Zhang Bozhi for so many years. Zhang Bozhi was also a prodigy nurtured by Nine Dragon Mountain since he was young. If he was also an enemy spy, it would be a huge blow to Nine Dragon Mountain.

However, on the other hand, if a big spy like Zhang Bozhi was found, there would definitely be fewer deaths in Nine Dragon Mountain in the future. It would be more beneficial than Zhang Bozhi not being a spy.

Perhaps it was because of this that the higher-ups of the Dragon Flame Grotto issued such an order. They would rather let Zhang Bozhi suffer some grievances than confirm his identity.

Ignoring the chattering Zhang Bozhi, Wen Kui directly brought him to the blazing hell and sent him to the most unbearable extreme flame cage.

Seeing that Wen Kui wanted to send him directly into the most painful extreme flame cage, Zhang Bozhi's expression changed slightly. "" Elder Wen, aren't you going a little overboard? You sent me directly to the Extreme Flame Cage without any evidence. I'm really not a traitor or a spy! "

"Furthermore, although I have never taken a master, I believe that with my talent, any Alchemy Grandmaster would be willing to take me under their wing. In the past, the person I wanted to take under my wing the most was Elder Wen. However, Elder Wen is treating me like this. Isn't it a little too much?"

"One year!" "If you can survive and prove that you're not a spy, I'll personally apologize to you and give you ten years 'worth of profits from the Alchemy Grotto as compensation," Wen Kui said coldly.

"If you confess in time, I will give you a quick death. On account of the many years of friendship between us and your master."

As soon as he finished speaking, Wen Kui turned around and left."Send him in!"

"Elder Wen, you will definitely regret this!" "I, Zhang Bozhi, am upright and upright. Let alone a year, even if it's ten years or a hundred years ..." Zhang Bozhi said. I can get through it too!"

Wen Kui only paused for a moment before continuing to walk forward. He arrived at Zhu Wuyang's bedroom. Looking at Zhu Wuyang lying on the bed, Wen Kui only sighed and said, "" He's fine. I've already sent Zhang Bozhi to the Extreme Flame Cage. Are you sure you want to make this bet with him? "

"If Zhang Bozhi is not the murderer and spy, I am willing to bear ten times the pain he has suffered. In the future, the profits produced in the grotto will all belong to him." "Zhang Bozhi is definitely a spy. There's no doubt about it." Zhu Wuyang said resolutely.

"Aren't you afraid that someone is pretending to be Zhang Bozhi and deliberately framing him?" Wen Kui frowned slightly.

"You've also investigated over the past few days. When I was poisoned, Zhang Bozhi did pass by nearby. I didn't see wrongly." "So, I'm already certain that Zhang Bozhi is the murderer," Zhu Wuyang said confidently.

If even the Special Encounter System made a mistake, Zhu Wuwan could only admit defeat.

Wen Kui looked at Zhu Wuwan's confident expression and felt a little more at ease."In that case, I don't have to worry so much. What I'm afraid of now is that Zhang Bozhi will forcefully endure this year. At that time, according to the rules, you will still be punished."

"That's fine. At most, I'll investigate this matter in secret. Sooner or later, I'll expose Zhang Bozhi's true colors." Zhu Wuwan said nonchalantly, " However, Elder Wen, please keep this a secret for me. Don't let anyone know that I was the one who discovered Zhang Bozhi's identity. Just say that someone else reported him. Otherwise, I can't afford to have more spies and traitors from the Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect. "

Wen Kui nodded. " Don't worry about that. We will keep the information about the informants to ourselves. Even if we are wrong, we won't say anything. Otherwise, no one would dare to report spies and traitors in the future. "

"I'm relieved." Zhu Wuyang smiled, not worried at all.

Wen Kui only asked about Zhu Wuyang's health again. After knowing that he was getting better, he left worriedly.

To be honest, he didn't want anything to happen to Zhu Wuyang or Zhang Bozhi. But now that things had developed to this point, Wen Kui could only bite the bullet and continue on.

However, from the bottom of his heart, Wen Kui was only faintly on Zhu Wuyang's side. On one hand, Zhu Wuyang's words were too certain. Without any hesitation, he was certain that Zhang Bozhi was definitely a spy. He was even willing to bet all the profits of Alchemy Grotto and himself.

On the other hand, compared to Zhang Bozhi, Wen Kui actually hoped that there would be another good teacher like Zhu Wuyang in the Dragon Flame Grotto.

Zhu Wanhao's value was greater than Zhang Bozhi's. Moreover, to put it bluntly, although Zhang Bozhi had stayed in Dragon Flame Grotto for more than a thousand years, his contributions were probably not comparable to Zhu Wanhao's, who had just arrived.

Chapter 319: Bountiful Reward (1)

After learning about Zhang Bozhi's performance from Wen Kuizhi, Zhu Wuyang also frowned.

Zhang Bozhi was really amazing. After being a spy for so many years, he actually did not give himself away. He only found some suspicious traces.

These suspicious traces could not be used as evidence. Moreover, once Zhang Bozhi found out, it would be easy for him to deny it.

If it weren't for the special encounter system, even if Zhu Wuyang was given another hundred years, it would be very difficult for him to detect Zhang Bozhi, this spy, or rather, a traitor.

Now, Zhang Bozhi was obviously going against him. If he could really last a year in the Fiery Hell, Zhu Wuyang would be in trouble.

Should he frantically earn a wave of Breakthrough Stones before this and increase his strength as much as he could? Then, he would slip away before the end of the year. Otherwise, it would be very difficult for Zhu Wuyang to endure the pain of the Extreme Flame Cage.

He was not a god, nor was he the protagonist of a fantasy novel. How could he withstand the torture of hell?

The pain of the Extreme Flame Cage was far more painful than being cut into pieces by a thousand knives, torn apart by five horses, skinned, and pulled out...Such a punishment could not be mentioned in the same breath.

After all these years of training, Zhu Wuyang might be able to withstand a thousand cuts, but he definitely couldn't withstand the burning poison of the Extreme Flame Cage.

Zhu Wuyang was a little worried...

Zhang Bozhi, ah, Zhang Bozhi, you can't really last a year, right? If that happens, I'll be punished for ten years.

" Spare my life! I'll confess! I'll confess everything! Please give me a quick death! "

" Zhu Wuyan was poisoned by me, Gao Ting was also poisoned to death by me, and Nine Dragon Mountain's former genius of the Thousand Poison List, Cui Zhiyuan, was also poisoned to death by me with the Ten Day Soul Dissipating Water...I'm guilty. I know I was wrong!"

" You can't blame me for all of this. It was the Medicine God Sect who forced me to do this. If I didn't do this, they would have killed my entire family. I couldn't just watch as my entire family was tortured to death by the Medicine God Sect, right? That's why I had no choice but to get on the boat. " freewebnvel.com

" I already know that I was wrong. I beg Elder Wen and all the hall masters to give me a chance, a chance to make up for my mistakes. I beg everyone. "

The facts proved that the young man from Earth, Zhu Wuyang, was not a coward. Even the confident Zhang Bozhi could not withstand the poisonous flames of the Extreme Flame Cage, let alone him.

He only persisted for two days before he completely collapsed and confessed all his crimes. He could no longer care about what he should say or should not.

Zhang Bozhi was indeed a spy of the Medicine God Sect and a traitor who had betrayed Nine Dragon Mountain. Although the reason for his betrayal was for his family, betrayal was betrayal.

Zhang Bozhi's performance looked a little cowardly, but to be honest, he was already respected by many cultivators as a god for being able to last in the Extreme Flame Cage for more than two days before collapsing.

" Zhang Bozhi's willpower is really not bad. No wonder he is one of the most talented geniuses who are most likely to advance to Alchemy Grandmaster. He actually lasted for two and a half days in the Extreme Flame Cage. It's amazing. "

” It’s said that when the body is burned by the poisonous fire in the Extreme Flame Cage, it’s thousands of times more painful than being cut into pieces. This kind of pain is not only physical but also mental. If it were someone else, I’m afraid they wouldn’t even last for fifteen minutes. ”

” In the past thousand years, the longest person who could last in the Extreme Flame Cage was only two days. Zhang Bozhi has broken the record. ”

” The elders are also ruthless. Facing a genius like Zhang Bozhi, they actually sent him to the extreme flame cage to suffer. Even if he was fine, he would probably be beaten into confessing. It can be seen how much the elders hate spies and traitors. ”

To be honest, with Zhu Wanhao’s status, he was able to topple Zhang Bozhi, who had been in business for more than a thousand years. He was also a mid-Nascent Soul alchemy master. He was only one step away from entering the ranks of alchemy grandmasters. It could be said that he was somewhat lucky.

As long as Wen Kui and a certain hall master of the Dragon Flame Grotto were slightly against it, this matter would probably not be able to proceed. Zhu Wuyang’s suffering would be in vain.

However, due to the overall situation, and the fact that both Nine Dragon Mountain and the massive Thousand Poisons Sect hated the spies and traitors of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect to the extreme, they decisively dealt with Zhang Bozhi when Zhu Wuyang decided to use his life as a guarantee.

The speed was so fast that even the Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect could not react in time. The spy they had spent so much effort to plant in the Dragon Flame Grotto was found out just like that.

If they had been a little later and given time to the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect, they might have had the means to hide from the Extreme Flame Cage and even save Zhang Bozhi directly, or clear Zhang Bozhi of suspicion.

Zhang Bozhi’s exposure was definitely a huge blow to the Medicine God Sect. Even in the Medicine God Sect, there were not many traitors and spies who could reach Zhang Bozhi’s level.

To put it bluntly, Zhang Bozhi’s value far exceeded that of the Nine Dragon Mountain’s prodigies and geniuses who had been killed by Zhang Bozhi, especially to the Medicine God Sect.

The Medicine God Sect had originally hoped that Zhang Bozhi would be able to advance to the Advanced Alchemy Grandmaster realm and obtain a higher status and greater power, so that he could do more for the Medicine God Sect.

However, he didn't expect that because of Zhu Wuyang's cheat, Zhang Bozhi, who had been hiding so deeply, would be inexplicably exposed.

Zhu Wuan's actions could be said to be dancing on the tip of a knife. If he failed, the consequences would definitely be unpredictable. However, if he succeeded, the benefits he could obtain would be quite shocking.

It was so shocking that even Zhu Wuyang did not expect that he would be able to obtain such a huge benefit by only finding a traitor. Zhu Wuyang only provided information and clues and did not personally capture him.

At this moment, there were several traitors and spies from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect on Zhu Wuyang's blacklist. Among them, there were also people with similar status as Zhang Bozhi.

If he were to provide all these spies and traitors, the benefits Zhu Wuwan would obtain would be astonishing.

However, Zhu Wanhao did not dare to do so now. Not only would it arouse the suspicion of the Nine Dragon Mountain's higher-ups, but it would also make the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect do their best to investigate this matter and find Zhu Wanhao.

We've spent so much effort to plant traitors and spies in the Thousand Poisons Sect, but you've found a nest of them in no time. You're cutting off our roots!

At that time, it would be strange if the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect let Zhu Wuyang go.

Zhu Wuan also believed that with the strength of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect, it was not impossible for them to find out about him.

Chapter 320: Shouldn't I Break and Build (1)

"How are you? You've helped our Dragon Flame Grotto find a malignant tumor this time. Our entire Dragon Flame Grotto has to bow to you!"

After confirming Zhang Bozhi's identity, Wen Kui immediately went to Zhu Wuyang's residence and said gratefully, "If we let Zhang Bozhi continue to develop, when he becomes a high-ranking member of the Dragon Flame Grotto, he will definitely bring irreparable losses to the entire Dragon Flame Grotto."

"Fortunately, you discovered it in time. Otherwise, the consequences would have been unpredictable. Since ancient times, the hardest thing to do in a spy war like this is to find a spy. So, you've made a great contribution this time."

“Elder Wen, you flatter me.” “If Zhang Bozhi didn’t attack me, I wouldn’t have been able to discover his identity,” Zhu Wuwan said with a smile.

Wen Kui only sneered and said, “Heaven’s sins can be forgiven, but one’s own sins cannot be forgiven. Zhang Bozhi asked for it.”

At this point, Wen Kui only sighed. “Although you have made a great contribution, for the sake of your safety, we can only hide this matter for you. When you have enough strength, we will announce this matter and let you enjoy the glory you deserve. What do you think?”

“Many thanks to Elder Wen and the various hall masters for their concern. I should be thanking you for this matter.” Zhu Wanhao’s heart stirred. She didn’t expect that Wen Kui and the other hall masters of Dragon Flame Grotto would even think of this. Zhu Wanhao had wanted to do this from the start.

His current strength was limited, and he did not have the protection of a powerful faction from the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. It was better to keep a low profile.

“Therefore, in order to compensate you, the Hall Masters have decided to reward you with 3,000 points for your small contribution!”

Wen Kui smiled in satisfaction when he saw that Zhu Wuyang was sensible. He told Zhu Wuyang a piece of news that surprised him greatly.

3,000 minor merits?

Zhu Wuwan was stunned. He never expected that catching Zhang Bozhi would actually bring him such great benefits.

In the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, when all the disciples and elders exchanged for the sect’s resources, they did not use the spirit stones that were commonly used in the cultivation world. Instead, they used small and great merit points.

Small merits and great merits were not only available on Nine Dragon Mountain, but also in the entire Thousand Poison Sect. In other words, Zhu Wuyang could purchase special resources and treasures from any mountain range in the Thousand Poison Sect with these two merits. He could even purchase ancient books and immortal techniques. One could imagine the importance of these two merits.

The value of a small skill was as high as 10,000 low-grade spirit stones. However, in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, basically no one would use a small skill to exchange for spirit stones.

Under normal circumstances, if one wanted to buy a small skill, one would have to pay two to three times the amount of low-grade spirit stones. In other words, the 3,000 small

skills awarded to Zhu Wuyang this time were worth nearly 100 million low-grade spirit stones.

“Congratulations to the host for obtaining 3,000 small merit points from the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect for the first time in his life. You have obtained 3,000,000 breakthrough stones...”

Hearing the notification from the Special Encounter System in his mind, Zhu Wuwan sucked in a breath of cold air. He did not expect that these 3,000 minor skills would actually bring him so many Breakthrough Stones.

Compared to the breakthrough stones he would get from exposing his identity and making a name for himself, this was the bigger deal!

Zhu Wuan forcefully compressed all the breakthrough stones that he had forcefully poured into his body and said gratefully to Wen Kui, ““Thank you, Elder Wen. If it wasn’t for Elder Wen’s mediation, I wouldn’t have been able to obtain so many small merits.”

“I should be the one thanking you. The spy Zhang Bozhi was discovered, and I also gained a lot of benefits.” Wen Kui only smiled and said, “ In the following period of time, you just have to focus on recuperating. If there’s anything you need, just let me know. In the future, I will send a portion of Zhang Bozhi’s resources to you in the name of compensation. With these resources, you can also improve your strength while recuperating. ”

After giving some detailed instructions, Wen Kui left happily.

“Master, are you okay? It’s all my fault. I didn’t realize that Zhang Bozhi had tampered with the fruit wine.”

Wen Kui had just left when Peng Yingzhi, who had been under house arrest for a few days, rushed over immediately. She said apologetically as she made Zhu Wuyang’s bed.

“Even I didn’t notice it, let alone you.” Zhu Wuan waved his hand. “ You can’t be blamed for this. You’ve suffered for the past few days. Take this bottle of spirit pills. Cultivate well from now on and break through to the Golden Core Stage as soon as possible. ”

Peng Yingzhi didn’t reach out to take it. She still lowered her head and said, ““ Even so, without my fruit wine, Zhang Bozhi wouldn’t have been able to silently pour the Ten Days Scattered Soul Water into it, which almost caused Master to be in trouble. ”

“Even without your fruit wine, there are still all kinds of food and tea. These can also be poisoned silently.” Zhu Wan’an threw the spirit pill to her. “ Hesheng, stay outside and keep an eye on those disciples. You stay here and take care of my daily life. Just be careful in the future. ”

This time, it was also thanks to Peng Ying's spreading the news that he was poisoned and could not find the murderer that Zhang Bozhi let down his guard. Until he was caught, he did not realize that someone was deliberately targeting him.

Therefore, Peng Yingzhi had also made a contribution, although she was only schemed against by Zhu Wuyang and Wen Kui a little and inadvertently made a contribution.

Seeing Peng Yingzhi leave apologetically, Zhu Wuyang's eyes flashed and he took out a map from his storage ring.

The map was what Zhu Wuwan had obtained during this period of time. It marked the residences of hundreds of Golden Cores and the array formations around them.

With this map, Zhu Wuyang could easily sneak into the residences of these Golden Cores and do something to them, such as...Free set meal!

Zhu Wuyang believed that no one would think of Zhu Wuyang at that time. After all, everyone in Dragon Flame Grotto knew that the newly promoted great teacher, Zhu Wuyang, had been unlucky enough to be targeted by a spy of the Divine Herbalist Sect and had been given a portion of Ten Day Scattering Soul Water.

Although he was lucky enough to survive, he had been lying in bed unconscious. Even if he could wake up later, there might not be any sequelae.

Even the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect knew about this, and their evaluation of Zhu Wuwan plummeted. They would not treat him as a threat for the time being, let alone their own people in Dragon Flame Grotto.

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Zhu Wuyang could turn into a gentleman and give him some gifts. At the same time, he could also earn some breakthrough stones to solve his own food and clothing problem.

Most importantly, after encountering such a calamity and not dying by luck, shouldn't it be a blessing in disguise? Then, his strength would soar and he would take this opportunity to step into the late-stage Golden Core realm, the Nine Transformations Golden Core realm, or even the perfected Golden Core realm?

If it couldn't be like this, wouldn't it be too strange and illogical?

[Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 321 - 321: Another Magical Use of Forcefully Injecting the Breakthrough Stone \(1\)](#)

Chapter 321: Another Magical Use of Forcefully Injecting the Breakthrough Stone (1)

Hence, Zhu Wuyang, who had “benefited from a disaster”, began to break through!

Nearly a million breakthrough stones were poured into his body, and Zhu Wuyang’s strength began to soar again.

Although the Primordial Dao Golden Core, which had already reached the limit, could not grow any fatter under the effect of the Breakthrough Stone, it became more and more condensed and stronger.

Zhu Wuwan’s body once again began to withstand the pressure from the Golden Core of the Primordial Dao Stage. This pressure was like mercury pouring down from the ground. It could be said to be pervasive and swept through every part of Zhu Wuwan’s body.

Skin, muscles, bones, five internal organs, six bowels ... Lower Dantian, Middle Dantian, Niwan Palace...

Similarly, this was both pressure and motivation!

Faced with such a surging pressure, all parts of Zhu Wuyang’s body began to rise.

Zhu Wuyang’s body swelled up as the method to break through this bottleneck in the Dao Chu Jade Book appeared in his mind. The breakthrough stone could either transform into the power of the Golden Core or transform into a strange protective power to protect Zhu Wuyang’s body so that he would not be harmed.

There was also a portion of the strange power that broke through the petrification process that assisted Zhu Wuyang in breaking through the bottleneck.

“Bo...”

At a certain moment, a strange sound rang out in Zhu Wuwan’s body. The golden core, which was originally the size of a coconut, suddenly expanded a large circle at this moment.

Late Gold Core Realm!

This was his achievement!

The surging strange power continued to surge over, tempering the Golden Core that had just broken through, making it stable and tough. Of course, Zhu Wuyang had earned hundreds of thousands of breakthrough stones.

After the Golden Core stabilized, Zhu Wuyang did not stop. Instead, he began to condense the Golden Core that had just broken through according to the method of condensing the Golden Core in the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book.

Everyone knew that when a Golden Core had just broken through, other than the legendary Golden Core Ten Transformations, it could be said that it was the easiest to condense at other times. Therefore, most Golden Cores would choose to condense a wave of Golden Cores the first time they broke through. If they could succeed, it would be a success. If they could not succeed, it would be even harder to succeed in the future.

This was the experience accumulated over millions of years in the Immortal Cultivation world. Zhu Wuyang would not act alone and choose another time to condense the Primordial Dao Golden Core.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan also began to condense the Primordial Dao Golden Core at this time!

A huge spiritual sense of the Netherworld covered the sky and covered the earth. It wrapped around the Primordial Dao Golden Core and began to condense it.

After this period of bitter cultivation, Zhu Wuyan had already cultivated the Nine Nether Technique to the third level of perfection. The Nine Nether Spiritual Sense within a radius of six thousand meters was more powerful than that of a Golden Core.

Even if a normal Golden Core stepped into the perfected Golden Core realm, the spiritual sense in his Niwan Palace would only be around four thousand meters in radius.

However, if Zhu Wanwan could cultivate the Nine Nether Art to the Perfection Realm, his Nine Nether Spiritual Sense could very likely be close to a radius of 20,000 meters, which was about five times that of an ordinary Golden Core.

Moreover, Nine Nether's spiritual sense was powerful and condensed, far surpassing the spiritual sense of ordinary Golden Cores and even catching up with the spiritual sense of Nascent Soul Realm experts. Therefore, it was quite difficult to improve it. To a certain extent, it had already exceeded the improvement of cultivation realm.

However, the most important thing to condense a Golden Core was the power of Spiritual Sense. Only with a strong enough Spiritual Sense could one condense a strong enough Golden Core.

It was naturally much easier to use such a huge spiritual sense of the Netherworld to condense the Primordial Dao Golden Core. Zhu Wuwan followed the experience and techniques in the Primordial Dao Jade Book and methodically condensed a half-coconut-sized Primordial Dao Golden Core, making it smaller and smaller. Gradually, it returned to the size of a coconut before it broke through, and then continued to shrink.

When it was only the size of half a coconut, a new layer of golden seal finally appeared on Zhu Wuyang's Primordial Dao Golden Core.

The seventh transformation of the Golden Core!

A smile appeared at the corner of Zhu Wuyang's mouth. He did not stop. The remaining breakthrough stones poured in again, allowing Zhu Wuyang's strength to continue to increase.

How could the seventh transformation of the Golden Core be satisfied with the opportunity of breaking and then establishing? After all, the Ten Day Soul Scattering Water in Zhu Wuyang's body was a deadly thing.

To be able to survive the poison of the Ten Day Soul Dispersing Water, his strength must have increased a lot. If it wasn't for the fact that he didn't have enough breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuwan would have wanted to directly raise his cultivation to the Exceptional Gold Core Realm.

However, when the next plan succeeded, Zhu Wuyang should be able to earn enough breakthrough stones to increase her strength.

The strange power of the breakthrough stone continued to surge and fuse into Zhu Wuyang's Golden Core. As the breakthrough stone suppressed in his body disappeared bit by bit, Zhu Wuyang also felt that his entire body was transparent. All parts of his body had improved a lot, and the breakthrough stone seemed to have become a little smaller.

What was going on?

Zhu Wuwan was stunned. Wasn't this forcefully poured breakthrough stone only used to increase one's cultivation realm? It couldn't even increase one's spiritual sense, so how could it be absorbed by one's body?

Although the reduction was very small, it could not be helped that Zhu Wuwan had accumulated enough breakthrough stones in her body. In addition, her Nine Nether spiritual sense had been raised to the peak of the Three Nether Realm, so she was able to discover this.

A glint flashed across Zhu Wuwan's eyes. Could it be that in the eyes of the Special Encounter System, the improvement of the body was also a type of cultivation realm? The Special Encounter System actually wanted Zhu Wuwan to improve her body as well as the power of her Golden Core?

Go hand in hand?

Zhu Wuwan tested it out and transformed a portion of the Breakthrough Stone that was forcefully poured into his body into a strange power that nourished and improved his body. He then tempered it into his body.

Soon, the strange energy that broke through the petrification process was absorbed by his body, making his body tougher.

The Breakthrough Stone that had been forcefully poured in could indeed be used to improve Zhu Wuwan's body. Zhu Wuwan knew clearly what this meant.

It seemed that he would have to earn breakthrough stones crazily in the future. Otherwise, he would not be able to support the double improvement of his body and cultivation. Under such circumstances, let alone suppressing his cultivation and realm, it would be very difficult to raise his cultivation realm in time when he encountered a suitable opportunity.

There was no other reason than the fact that they were running out of breakthrough stones again!

After entering the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang had never suppressed the rate at which he obtained Breakthrough Stones. Initially, he thought that he was doing it quite quickly, but now, Zhu Wuyang realized that his speed was still a little slow. He should rack his brains to think of a way to earn more Breakthrough Stones.

Not only that, but Zhu Wuwan also had to go to the inner hall to find a suitable body-tempering technique and use it to improve her body. Otherwise, the efficiency would be too slow, and the body she forged would not be strong enough.

As one of the top overlords in the Southern Wasteland, the Inner Gate Tower had a lot of body forging manuals. Now that he had 3,000 small skills, even if he had his eyes on body forging manuals from other mountain ranges, Zhu Wuwan could still exchange for them.

However, before that, he still needed Peng Yingzhi to help him find out if there were any powerful body-forging manuals in the other mountain ranges.

Chapter 322: A Long-term Delivery (1)

The Breakthrough Stone that had been suppressed in his body during this period of time was completely absorbed by Zhu Wuwan. The Primordial Dao Golden Core, which was only the size of half a coconut, expanded to the size of two coconuts. It could already be compressed and condensed.

However, Zhu Wuwan tried it out and realized that the perfected Three Levels of Underground Spiritual Sense was actually unable to suppress this Primordial Dao Golden Core.

Obviously, his spiritual sense was not enough. After thinking for a moment, Zhu Wuwan decided to upgrade the Nine Nether Technique.

Looking at the number of Free Breakthrough Stones, he had already reached more than two million pieces. It was enough to raise the Nine Darkness Technique to another level.

Zhu Wuwan did not waste any time. She immediately circulated the Nine Nether Art and absorbed the Freedom Breakthrough Stones that swarmed over, turning them into pure Nine Nether Spiritual Sense.

“Dong...”

The fog of spiritual sense, which had a radius of six thousand meters, quickly broke through and began to expand violently.

Six thousand meters...A radius of 6,100 meters...A radius of 6,300 meters...6,600 meters...

The feeling of his spiritual sense rapidly expanding and improving was really intoxicating. Zhu Wan'an smiled and accelerated the circulation of the Nine Nether Technique.

The Nine Serenities Technique was divided into the First Serenity, the Second Serenity, and the Third Serenity. All the way to the Nine Serenities, each Serenity was a layer, which meant that the deeper one went into the netherworld, the darker and scarier one's spiritual sense became.

The so-called first, second, and third netherworld...It was not only the level of the Nine Nether Art, but also how terrifying the spiritual sense was. To be precise, Zhu Wuyang, who had previously cultivated to the Three Nether Realm, could only be called the Three Nether Spiritual Sense. He was not qualified to be called the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense.

After advancing to the Four Remoteness Realm, both the power and quantity of Zhu Wuyan's spiritual sense had soared by a large margin.

More than two million Free Breakthrough Stones had raised Zhu Wuwan's Nine Serenities Technique to the perfected Four Serenities, only half a step away from the Five Serenities. The area had already expanded to eight thousand meters, which was about twice the size of an ordinary perfected Golden Core cultivator.

After the four spirit consciousnesses stabilized, Zhu Wuyang began to try to compress and condense the Primordial Dao Golden Core. This time, it was very smooth. In just an hour, Zhu Wuyang's Primordial Dao Golden Core was condensed again.

Golden Core eighth transformation!

Feeling the surging Dan Power in his body, Zhu Wuwan dared to say with certainty that he was invincible in the Golden Core Stage in the myriad worlds.

Spiritual Sense, Pill Power, Immortal Martial Arts... They had already far surpassed any Golden Core. In the entire Dongyuan Continent, there was probably no other Golden Core who could be as strong as Zhu Wanhao.

Even if he encountered some weak Nascent Soul old monsters, Zhu Wuyan might have the possibility of escaping. As for fighting on equal terms, it was still too early.

The difference between the Nascent Soul Stage and the Golden Core Stage was too great. Even the top ten Golden Cores on the Hundred Poison List could only escape from the hands of Nascent Soul Stage old monsters at most. There had never been a precedent of a Golden Core killing a Nascent Soul Stage.

At least in the Southern Wasteland, there had been no such legend for many years.

However, if Zhu Wuan could continue to improve, there might really be a glimmer of hope when he stepped into the perfected Golden Core realm.

This time, Zhu Wuwan's strength had soared a lot. It was more than three times that of before. As long as he got used to this strength, it would be easier for him to do anything else.

Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and opened the array formation around the bedroom, making it impossible for anyone to spy on it. She began to adapt to the sudden increase in strength.

Several hours later, after eating the delicacies and tonics Peng Yingzhi had brought over, Zhu Wuyang, who seemed to be lying in bed in the eyes of others, transformed into an ordinary alchemist and entered the dark Dragon Flame Grotto.

It was already night time, and the interior of the Dragon Flame Grotto was much dimmer. However, because there were flames burning everywhere, the surroundings were not that dark.

Zhu Wuan had used the small array formation he had set up on his body to confuse the nearby surveillance array formation so that it could not discover Zhu Wuan's existence.

With the cultivation of a middle-level high-grade array master and his understanding of the surrounding array formations, it was not difficult for Zhu Wuwan to do this.

According to the map, Zhu Wuyang quickly found the first suitable target.

Twin Caves Pill Refiner Liu Zhengming!

This guy was the one who was most opposed to Zhu Wuyan owning two Twin Cave A Grade Alchemy Grotto. He was also the main contestant who was prepared to challenge Zhu Wuyan in the Twin Cave Competition.

Although he had given up after seeing Zhu Wuan's teaching ability, it didn't mean that Zhu Wuan wouldn't hold a grudge.

The array formation that Liu Zhengming had set up around his residence was only a mid-grade high-grade spiritual array. Zhu Wuwan had long found a way to sneak in. In just a breath, Zhu Wuwan entered Liu Zhengming's residence and saw Liu Zhengming meditating and cultivating.

"Bang..."

Facing the Golden Core rank eight Zhu Wuwan, Liu Zhengming, who was in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm, did not even see who his enemy was before he was knocked out by Zhu Wuwan's punch and laid on the bed, unable to move.

Looking at Liu Zhengming, who was lying quietly on the bed and could only be eaten by others, an evil smile flashed across Zhu Wuwan's face as she pounced on him.

"Congratulations to the host for drawing a ghost face for the first time in your life for Golden Core and Alchemy Master Liu Zhengming. You have received 1000 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for tying braids for the first time in your life for Golden Core and Alchemy Master Liu Zhengming. You have received 1000 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for shaving his head for the first time in his life. You have received 2000 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for drawing the Kitten Descending the Mountain Picture for the first time in your life for Golden Core and Alchemy Master Liu Zhengming. You have received 3000 Breakthrough Stones..."

After a series of operations, Zhu Wuwan had obtained nearly ten thousand breakthrough stones from Liu Zhengming. As expected of a Golden Core and Alchemy Master, he had brought many breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan.

One had to know that Zhu Wuwan had yet to cripple his strength, chop off his head, and snatch all his treasures...He could already obtain so many breakthrough stones just by doing this. If Zhu Wuyang did these things, how many breakthrough stones could he obtain?

However, due to Liu Zhengming's identity, Zhu Wuyang did not want to make a big deal out of it. In that case, the Dragon Flame Grotto would definitely investigate this matter

thoroughly. Zhu Wuyang was not confident that he could hide from the Dragon Flame Grotto's pervasive investigation unless his strength improved in the future.

As for now, he should be more cautious when doing things. He should not be so greedy. Only when he was in control could he be able to do things slowly. It would be more convenient for him to come again next time.

After all, Zhu Wuyang still needed to stay in Dragon Flame Grotto for a long time. This long time was enough for Zhu Wuyang to properly clean up the alchemists, alchemy masters, and even alchemy grandmasters here!

If nothing unexpected happened, just the breakthrough stones obtained from the Dragon Flame Grotto, which were the breakthrough stones earned from the free meal, should be able to help Zhu Wuwan raise her strength to the peak of the Nascent Soul realm and even break through to the ranks of the Soul Formation realm!

Chapter 323: We Have to Bear with the Humiliation (1)

Liu Zhengming was just the beginning. That night, there were a total of twenty-six Golden Cores who were given set meals by Zhu Wuyang!

If it weren't for the fact that he spent most of his time hiding and avoiding the surveillance array, Zhu Wuyang would definitely have given him more than 16 sets of meals.

These 16 sets of meals brought about 250,000 breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuyang, which far exceeded the breakthrough stones that Zhu Wuyang had earned on a daily basis. At this rate, Zhu Wuyang would be able to earn the breakthrough stones needed to advance to the Exceptional Gold Core Realm in less than a month.

Satisfied, he returned to his residence and lay back on the bed, returning to his sickly state.

"Master, this disciple has prepared Black Dragon Ginseng Soup and Clear Spirit Fruit for you this morning. They are very helpful for your recovery. You should get up and eat some!"

Not long after he lay down, his clever and clever female disciple, Peng Yingzhi, came over and placed the Dark Dragon Ginseng Soup and Clear Spirit Fruit beside Zhu Wuyang. She tasted them herself first and after making sure that no one had tampered with them, she then brought them to Zhu Wuyang's mouth. "Master, your body hasn't recovered yet. You can't move recklessly. Let me feed you."

"Alright." The patient, Zhu Wuyang, was quite satisfied with her female disciple's care and attentiveness. She once again enjoyed her female disciple's feeding.

While Zhu Wuyang was enjoying himself, in a luxurious stone room several miles away from him, Liu Zhengming also sat up from the ground with a stunned expression. "Wasn't I cultivating last night? Why did I fall asleep for no reason and even lie on the ground? How strange."

As he spoke, Liu Zhengming stood up and prepared to wash up, eat something, and go out to refine pills. However, after taking two steps, he realized that something was wrong.

When did I start sleeping naked?

And ... What was this?

Fierce Tiger Descending the Mountain Painting?

It didn't look like it. A cat descending the mountain?

It seemed quite similar!

"Ah..."

Liu Zhengming couldn't help but let out an ear-piercing scream. It was not inferior to the screams of the nearby Golden Core female cultivator. That Golden Core female cultivator had also been stripped of her tattoo by Zhu Wuyang. She didn't do anything else. If she thought wrongly, she could write a purple novel.

Fortunately, the soundproof array around them was quite effective. Even if more than twenty Golden Cores were screaming at the same time, it still did not affect others, let alone be discovered by others.

A few minutes later, Liu Zhengming looked at himself in the mirror and was about to break down.

Ghost face, tattoo, bald head, ring scar ... There was also the braid that had fallen to the ground. Which lunatic did this? Why did he do this to him?

Liu Zhengming couldn't help but touch his butt. Fortunately, it didn't hurt. Otherwise, he would have died.

Several female jindan cultivators nearby were also touching their buttocks. When they found that their buttocks were fine, they heaved a sigh of relief.

At the same time, they were all very puzzled. The guy who did this to them did not kill them or steal their treasures. He only did something similar to a prank to them. Why?

Could it be that someone he had offended wanted to warn him or play with them, so he did this to them?

Liu Zhengming and the other twenty-five victims had the same thought. They began to think hard, trying to find the murderer.

However, although the murderer had to be found and his life had to be normal, he couldn't go to work with a ghost face and a bald head.

The ghost face was painted with special paint and could not be washed away in a short time. There was no need to mention the bald head. It would take a long time to grow back.

Fortunately, as an Immortal Cultivator, he had many methods to hide these problems.
freewebnovel.com

Liu Zhengming and the others used spells and special materials to temporarily conceal themselves. However, doing so would still make it easy for others to notice anything unusual. Therefore, after some consideration, they cautiously put on hats and bamboo hats as a second layer of protection.

Liu Zhengming was the same.

Liu Zhengming and the others were relieved to see that they had temporarily covered up their embarrassment. As for what they should do next, they only thought about it for a moment. Liu Zhengming and the others decided to investigate this matter quietly. At the same time, they would not tell anyone about the humiliation they had suffered last night, so as not to become a laughing stock.

As a Golden Core and an Alchemy Grandmaster, how could he still have the face to face others after being humiliated like this?

In any case, that murderer did not threaten their lives, nor did he steal their treasures. In that case, it was better to keep this matter a secret.

At this moment, Liu Zhengming and the others were like some weak women on Earth who had been raped by bad people. For the sake of their reputation, they foolishly hid this matter and watched the murderer continue to be at large, killing more innocent girls.

It was exactly what Zhu Wuyan wanted!

The reason why Zhu Wuan didn't attack them ruthlessly and returned empty-handed after entering a treasure mountain was because he had guessed Liu Zhengming and the others' thoughts. He didn't want them to spread the news, which would definitely alarm the entire Dragon Flame Grotto.

At that time, the higher-ups of Dragon Flame Grotto would definitely investigate this matter thoroughly. Not only would Zhu Wuyang not be able to secretly earn breakthrough stones, but he might also be found out.

Therefore, after much consideration, Zhu Wuwan threw away so many treasures for nothing with great perseverance.

Fortunately, Zhu Wuyang's scheme worked. Liu Zhengming and the others helped him hide this matter. This way, Zhu Wuyang could continue to use similar methods to earn a large number of breakthrough stones.

That night, more than 20 Golden Cores were forcefully sent a set meal by Zhu Wuwan. The next day, they also endured the humiliation and quietly investigated the matter, not daring to expose anything.

However, no one noticed that there were a few more Golden Cores wearing hats and bamboo hats in Dragon Flame Grotto, or Golden Cores who were temporarily in seclusion.

Then, on the third night...

On the fourth night...

On the fifth night...

The atmosphere in Dragon Flame Grotto became a little strange because any cultivator who paid attention could notice that more and more Golden Cores in Dragon Flame Grotto liked to wear hats and bamboo hats. Of course, there were also more Golden Cores who liked to enter seclusion.

Gradually, these Golden Cores who had been given a set meal by Zhu Wuwan also realized why their colleagues were like this. They should have been drawn with a ghost face, tied into braids, and shaved bald by a certain murderer...

If not for that, they wouldn't be dressed like this.

Inexplicably, most of the Golden Cores felt a lot more balanced in their hearts. They no longer hated the murderer who had humiliated them, and the intensity of the investigation decreased.

After all, I wasn't the only one that the murderer humiliated. Everyone was the target of his humiliation. Why would he be so angry?

That murderer was probably a fool who had gone berserk in his cultivation. That was why he did such a thankless thing. Why should he lower himself to the same level as such a fool?

We are not fools!

Chapter 324: Nine Transformation Golden Pill (1)

Only a fool would tell others that he had been humiliated!

Only a fool would ask about someone else's sore spot! freewebnovel.com

Only a fool would expose this layer of window paper!

Therefore, all the Golden Cores who had been given a set meal by Zhu Wuwan tacitly shut their mouths. They did not tell others that they had been humiliated, nor did they ask others what had happened.

This was everyone's secret!

Don't tell anyone!

In this way, you are good, I am good, everyone is good ... Of course, everyone included Zhu Wuyang.

Because this way, no one would join forces to investigate this matter and find out that it was Zhu Wuyang. Zhu Wuyang could then continue to turn more Golden Cores into members of the Silence and strengthen the team of the Silence.

Regrettably, the number of Golden Cores in Dragon Flame Grotto was still limited. If he could become the Successor Crown Prince, Zhu Wuwan would be able to grasp the situation of all Golden Cores in Nine Dragon Mountain and easily find out the details of the array formations in their residences.

In this way, Zhu Wanhao would be able to set the entire Nine Dragon Mountain as her goal and give out a large number of packages to earn an astonishing amount of breakthrough stones.

Even so, after spending more than a month, Zhu Wuyang had earned a lot.

12 million Breakthrough Stones!

Half of it was the Free Breakthrough Stone, while the other half was suppressed by Zhu Wuwan in various parts of her body. Gradually, she could not control it.

Every part of his body was filled with Breakthrough Stones, and even the Hidden Heavenly Jijie could not hold them anymore.

Since that was the case, he would continue to "benefit from misfortune"!

Zhu Wuyan had eaten the herbal dish Peng Yingzhi had sent over. He raised the array formation around his residence and prepared to break through to a higher realm.

The surging Breakthrough Stone began to release energy. As Zhu Wuwan circulated the lower part of the Primordial Dao Jade Book, it continuously gathered towards the Primordial Dao Golden Core, making the Primordial Dao Golden Core in the middle dantian grow bigger and bigger.

The strange power of breaking through the petrification process was also constantly nourishing and improving various parts of Zhu Wuyan's body. Even the four spirit consciousnesses were nourished, becoming more round and powerful.

However, these were all related. The improvement of the power of the Golden Core was the fastest.

After absorbing more than a million Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuyang's Primordial Dao Golden Core had already soared to the size of a dining table. It emitted a golden light, and there were eight layers of golden seals floating inside.

It was time for the ninth condensation!

Zhu Wanhao controlled the massive four spirit consciousnesses and began to compress and condense the Primordial Dao Golden Core. Although it was a little strenuous, it was still effective.

The huge Primordial Dao Golden Core began to shrink bit by bit, becoming more and more pure and condensed. Naturally, it also became smaller and smaller.

While Zhu Wuyan's body was under pressure, it was also undergoing tempering.

The meal-sized Primordial Dao Golden Core slowly shrank to two-thirds the size of a dining table, one-third the size of a dining table, and the size of a coconut...

It stopped!

The ninth layer of the Golden Seal appeared in the Primordial Dao Golden Core.

Nine Transformations of the Golden Core!

There was a 100% chance that he would advance to the Nascent Soul Stage, which meant that he had reached the theoretical limit of condensing the Golden Core.

Unless one transcended the limit, it was basically impossible to reach the tenth transformation of the Golden Core. This was just a legend.

According to the ancient records, above the Nine Transformations of the Golden Core, there was the Ten Transformations of the Golden Core. Once one could achieve the Ten Transformations of the Golden Core, what was condensed would not be the Golden Seal but the Golden Seal.

Innate divine ability!

The combination of the ten layers of golden seal characters formed a supreme divine power!

However, this was only a myth. It had been more than a million years since such a legendary monster had been born in the Southern Wasteland. Even the Jade Book of Dao Origin had only briefly mentioned it, and there was not even a specific method to condense it.

This was the number one immortal scripture in the world, and it was recorded in it. One could imagine how difficult it was to achieve the Ten Transformations Golden Core.

Feeling the terrifying and dazzling Nine Transformations Golden Core in his middle dantian, a bright smile appeared on Zhu Wuwan's face, just like the golden Nine Transformations Golden Core.

With this Nine Transformations Golden Core, Zhu Wuyang was confident that he could defeat any cultivator in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm. He even had the possibility of fighting with a Nascent Soul Realm old monster.

At the very least, many Nascent Soul Realm old monsters could no longer catch up to Zhu Wuyang. Even if Zhu Wuyang was not their match, he could still easily escape from their hands.

Zhu Wuan was so powerful that he could easily take first place on the Hundred Poison Ranking!

However, when he felt the remaining three million breakthrough stones in his body, Zhu Wuyang felt that he should continue to improve.

The Primordial Dao Jade Book circulated, and Zhu Wuwan once again absorbed the strange power of breaking through the petrification to increase his strength.

The Primordial Dao Golden Core, which had already shrunk to the size of a coconut, swelled up as if it had been blown. It quickly returned to the size of a table. Then, it broke through the bottleneck and stepped into the perfected Golden Core realm.

Zhu Wuyang was not stingy with the breakthrough stones. He stabilized his current strength and continued to increase it.

After he had absorbed all the breakthrough stones in his body, Zhu Wuyang had also obtained a lot of breakthrough stones to replenish himself due to the ninth transformation of the Golden Core and the breakthrough to the perfected Golden Core realm.

With the help of so many breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuwan's strength had reached the perfected Golden Core realm. What he needed to do next was to break through the core and become a Nascent Soul old monster.

However, after a brief consideration, Zhu Wuwan decided not to break through to the Nascent Soul realm in the short term. He wanted to try and see if he could surpass the so-called theoretical limit of the Golden Core Ten Transformations and condense his own innate divine power.

Under normal circumstances, only the top-notch demon beasts and spirit beasts had innate divine abilities. It was generally impossible for human cultivators to have innate divine abilities.

The Golden Core Tenth Transformation was the only chance for human cultivators to catch up to demon beasts and spirit beasts in this aspect. Since he had the special encounter system in hand, Zhu Wuwan naturally had to give it a try.

Everyone in the cultivation world knew how terrifying the innate ability was. It was far superior to any spell or immortal art of the same level, especially the innate ability condensed from the Golden Core Ten Revolutions.

Furthermore, the innate divine ability could grow along with the cultivator's strength. It was a trump card that could grow. How could Zhu Wuwan be willing to let it go?

If he were to obtain a relatively powerful innate divine ability by chance, not to mention crossing a major realm to fight an enemy, Zhu Wuwan might even be able to cross more than a major realm to fight an enemy.

Zhu Wanhao was only in her early twenties. She still had more than two hundred years to try. If she still couldn't reach the Golden Core Ten Transformations within two hundred years, Zhu Wanhao wouldn't foolishly continue to persevere. She would break through when she needed to, and improve when she needed to.

The Golden Core Ten Transformations was just a legend. Zhu Wuyan did not expect that she would definitely be able to achieve it. It was just the so-called doing one's best and leaving it to fate.

It would be best if he could achieve it. Even if he really couldn't, Zhu Wuyang wouldn't be disappointed. The Nine Transformations Golden Pill was already very monstrous.

Chapter 325: Spiritual Sense Soaring (1)

“Yes...”

Zhu Wuwan grunted and mobilized all the four spirits' consciousness to compress and condense the Primordial Dao Golden Core that was the size of a small house.

Facing the spiritual sense fog that covered an area of eight thousand meters, the Primordial Dao Golden Core did not move at all. It did not feel anything.

The first compression and condensation ended with Zhu Wuyan's failure.

“Huo...” freewebnovel.com

Zhu Wuwan began the second compression and condensation, and the four spirit senses exploded beyond their limits.

The Dao Beginning Golden Core was as stable as Mount Tai and did not show any signs of wavering.

This time, Zhu Wuyang's attempt ended in failure again. It did not have any effect.

A normal Golden Core perfected cultivator's Primordial Dao Golden Core was only the size of a dining table. However, Zhu Wanwan's Primordial Dao Golden Core was already the size of a dining table at the late-stage Golden Core realm.

Now that he had advanced to the perfected Golden Core realm, his Primordial Dao Golden Core had already expanded to the size of a house, far surpassing that of an ordinary perfected Golden Core cultivator.

Not only in terms of size, but even its mass was several times that of cultivators of the same level.

Under such circumstances, it was undoubtedly ten times more difficult than other cultivators to compress and condense the Primordial Dao Golden Core.

Since the four spirit senses had no effect, then he would continue to improve the Nine Darkness Art.

Looking at the remaining 6,000,000 Free Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuwan spent 3,000,000 Free Breakthrough Stones and began to upgrade the Nine Darkness Technique.

The Breakthrough Stone quickly transformed into extremely pure spiritual sense power, which was absorbed by Zhu Wuyan. The four spirit senses, which had already reached a certain limit, were constantly accumulating power.

Compared to raising one's cultivation realm, raising one's spiritual sense was a little easier, but that was only relatively speaking. The difficulty of raising one's spiritual sense was not much different from raising one's cultivation realm for other Golden Cores.

The difficulty of cultivating the Nine Nether Technique was ten times higher than other spiritual sense cultivation techniques.

"Boom..."

However, with his talent and the help of the special encounter system, Zhu Wuwan quickly broke through the shackles and raised the Nine Nether Technique to the Five Nether Realm.

8,100 meters!

It was darker than the night!

Concealment power, corrosive power, attack power, defense power ... Its power was already comparable to the liquefied spiritual sense of a Nascent Soul old monster.

"Congratulations to the host for breaking through to the Five Serenities Realm of the Nine Serenities Technique for the first time in his life. You have received 800,000 breakthrough stones ..."

The breakthrough of the Nine Nether Technique had brought Zhu Wuwan nearly a million breakthrough stones. From this, one could see how difficult it was to improve the Nine Nether Technique.

Feeling the surging and churning Five Spirit's consciousness, Zhu Wuwan smiled and began to stabilize the Five Spirit's consciousness. After stabilizing it, the Five Spirit's consciousness had already expanded to a radius of 8,300 meters.

Seeing that there were still more than three million breakthrough stones left, Zhu Wuyang poured them into his spiritual sense again. The five spirit senses continued to increase at an astonishing speed.

8300 meters...8500 meters...8800 meters...9100 meters...9600 meters...

All the way to a radius of 9900 meters!

He was close to the peak of the Five Levels of Underground and was very close to the Six Levels of Underground.

After getting used to the soaring five spirit consciousness, Zhu Wuwan once again compressed and condensed the Primordial Dao Golden Core. Although it was the best

to compress and condense it when the Primordial Dao Golden Core broke through to the perfected Golden Core, the difficulty was not much different from the rank ten.

Moreover, the lower part of the Primordial Dao Jade Book also said that when one wanted to break through to the legendary Rank Ten, the stronger the Primordial Dao Golden Core was, the better the innate divine power obtained after compression and condensation.

That was why Zhu Wuyang directly raised the Primordial Dao Golden Core to the limit and then compressed and condensed it.

Unfortunately, even though he had already stepped into the Five Netherworld Realm and his spiritual sense was several times stronger than Golden Cores of the same level, he still could not shake a Primordial Dao Golden Core at all.

Faced with the five spirits 'consciousness that came from all directions, the Golden Core of Dao Beginning was still as stable as Mount Tai. There were no signs of instability. Zhu Wuyang's efforts were ineffective.

Five spirit senses were clearly far from enough!

Zhu Wanwan shook his head helplessly and prepared to continue accumulating breakthrough stones to improve the Nine Nether Technique. He wanted to see how much he needed to increase his spiritual sense to be able to compress and condense the Primordial Dao Golden Core again.

After more than a month of "recuperation," Zhu Wuyang had also recovered smoothly. Moreover, "it was a blessing in disguise" and he had broken through bottlenecks one after another.

Of course, this was the news that Zhu Wanhao had deliberately released. However, many people believed it because many cultivators in the Thousand Poison Sect had experienced similar things.

Break and then stand, a blessing in disguise ... It might be rare for small cultivation sects, but it was not rare for the Thousand Poisons Sect, which had more than 100 million cultivators. It was not bad to call it ordinary.

Zhu Wuwan, whose strength had soared, was also in a good mood. Not only did he take this opportunity to absorb all the accumulated breakthrough stones, but his Nine Nether Technique had also improved a lot. Although there was still no news of the Golden Core Ten Transformations, it did not affect Zhu Wuwan's mood.

It was just that those Golden Cores who had been given set meals by Zhu Wuyang were clearly not in a good mood.

No matter how they quietly rummaged through the surrounding Alchemy Grotto and even dug three feet into the ground, regrettably, they still could not find the slightest trace.

Moreover, none of the Golden Cores who were bullied placed their suspicions on Zhu Wuyang. After all, everyone knew that Zhu Wuyang, who had been poisoned by the Ten Day Soul Dissipating Water, had been bedridden for more than a month and would occasionally fall into a coma.

How could such a patient do such a thing to them?

Even if he wasn't sick, Zhu Wuwan was an Alchemy Grandmaster. He couldn't break through the defensive array formations of the surrounding Alchemy Grottoes.

Therefore, the hundreds of Golden Cores who had been bullied placed their suspicions on the cultivators with stronger array formations in Dragon Flame Grotto. According to their investigation, when the murderer infiltrated their residence, he relied on his extremely strong array formation cultivation and not something like an array breaking talisman.

This once again dispelled everyone's doubts about Zhu Wuyang. No one even suspected Zhu Wuyang.

Moreover, even the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect had temporarily ignored Zhu Wuyang. They had lost a general for no reason. It was said that the Dragon Flame Grotto cultivators who passed by had discovered the abnormality and saw Zhang Bozhi quietly making a move. The Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect were speechless.

Zhang Bozhi was a veteran spy for so many years, yet he still made such a mistake. Perhaps it was because the Dragon Flame Grotto cultivator passing by had amazing investigative power.

The Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect did not have much suspicion of Zhu Wuyang, the victim. After all, if Zhu Wuyang was the one who discovered Zhang Bozhi's poisoning, how could she have been poisoned and almost died?

Even if it was a ruse, it wouldn't work that way. As for disguising himself, it was even more impossible. They had spies in the Dragon Flame Grotto, so it was very easy to confirm this matter.

Just like that, Zhu Wuyang hid in the dark and continued to level up crazily...

Chapter 326: Invisibility Gu (1)

Not only did he earn a large number of breakthrough stones, but he also fiercely fought back a wave of enemies. He also temporarily escaped the assassination and sneak attacks of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect.

It could be said to be killing several birds with one stone!

Zhu Wanwan was in a good mood. This was the first time she had walked out of Dragon Flame Grotto in a few months. She was prepared to take a stroll around the Nine Dragons City Square to buy some special medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills. She wanted to continue accumulating these good things.

Now, he had more than 100,000 types of medicinal herbs, spiritual pills, and waste pills in his hands. He had at least three portions of each. If he consumed all of them, he could at least bring Zhu Wuyang millions of breakthrough stones.

However, Zhu Wuwan was not prepared to do so for the time being. He had already improved fast enough in a short period of time. He still stored these breakthrough stones and would raise his strength in one fell swoop when he needed them.

Zhu Wuyang would never slack off in earning breakthrough stones. He would do his best to earn more breakthrough stones, so the so-called suppression of strength did not exist.

After all, when the time was right, Zhu Wuyang could swallow all these medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills in one go and obtain an astonishing breakthrough stone to advance his strength.

As long as he didn't suppress the acquisition of the breakthrough stones, it wouldn't be considered suppressing his strength for Zhu Wuwan.

Walking in the crowded Nine Dragons City, he saw that most of the people he saw were cultivators. There were very few ordinary mortals. The shops around him were all owned by immortal cultivators.

There were also some cultivators who had no money to rent shops, so they temporarily rented open spaces on the streets and placed all kinds of things for sale.

Zhu Wuwan's main target was these stalls. After all, Zhu Wuwan could buy all kinds of treasures from the shops in Nine Dragons City at any time. As long as she had enough Spirit Stones, she could basically buy a few sets.

It was just that these stalls had no fixed residence. They might be here today and not tomorrow. Therefore, it was better to buy the rare things from the stalls first, especially those spirit pills, waste pills, and medicinal herbs that Zhu Wuyang did not store.

"Let me take a look at that Geo Grass."

“Did you create all these pills? Although they are a little strange and nondescript, I want them.”

“There are quite a lot of useless pills. I’ll pick some.”

As expected of the Nine Dragons Market, the largest market in a radius of millions of miles. There were countless stalls, and Zhu Wuyang quickly found a large number of medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills that had not been collected.

At this moment, Zhu Wuyang’s wealth was close to ten million spirit stones. Naturally, he bought a lot and continuously enriched the medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills he had. These were all breakthrough stones for Zhu Wuyang.

Of course, there were also all kinds of spiritual fruits, spiritual wine, delicacies, and so on. These were also breakthrough stones. Zhu Wuwan also stored three sets of them. Anyway, she did not have to worry about them going bad in her storage ring.

In just a few hours, Zhu Wuyang’s Spiritual Stones had dropped by five million. One could imagine how many things he had bought.

One had to know that the items on these stalls were relatively cheap, but in the end, Zhu Wanhao had to pay five million low-grade spirit stones. One could imagine how much it was.

Moreover, it was not easy to earn spirit stones, but it was really fast to spend them.

It would be great if he could become a legacy crown prince. His monthly dividends would be more than 100 million spirit stones, far surpassing the many disciples and Alchemy Grotto that Zhu Wuwan managed.

In just a few hours, Zhu Wuyang had collected spiritual fruits, strange medicines, spiritual pills, and delicious food... There were no less than ten thousand of them. If he ate them, he could at least bring nearly a million Breakthrough Stones to Zhu Wuyang.

It was definitely a bumper harvest!

Smiling slightly, Zhu Wuwan continued to stroll along the street stalls. Suddenly, Zhu Wuwan stopped in her tracks and her gaze fell on the stall of a long-armed cultivator.

On his stall, Zhu Wuyang saw a little person who was tied up.

The little person was only three inches long and was wearing clothes woven from tree leaves. Her small face was exquisite and moving, but her mouth was also sealed with tape and she was struggling non-stop.

This was a little girl, just like the fairy in the legends of Earth. Moreover, Zhu Wuwan seemed to have seen this creature in the ancient books of the Inner Gate Tower.

Zhu Wuyang walked up to the long-armed stall owner and pointed at the little girl who was tied up. “How much is this?”

“Lord has good eyesight, you can tell at a glance that this Gu worm is not simple!” The long-armed stall owner’s face was full of smiles. “This is a treasure that I found in a relic after going through a near-death experience. To be frank, in the entire Southern Wasteland, I’m afraid there is no other Invisibility Gu. ”

It was indeed an invisibility Gu!

Zhu Wanhao knew what was going on, and a hint of desire flashed across the depths of her eyes.

The long-armed stall owner did not notice Zhu Wuyang’s strange expression and continued to introduce the invisibility Gu to Zhu Wuyang. “Although her strength is a little weak now, she should be a Nascent Soul Realm Gu worm at her peak. It can help Nascent Soul Realm cultivators hide their tracks, sneak into array formations, and isolate their auras ... Even a peak Divine Transformation Realm cultivator wouldn’t be able to discover it. It’s the best choice for killing, stealing, and escaping.”

freewebnovel.com

“As long as there is enough energy, this Invisible Gu will be able to recover its strength at an astonishing speed. It is not impossible for it to return to the Nascent Soul stage. This is a Nascent Soul old monster. Even if it is not good at fighting and killing, it is enough to become the foundation of a clan...”

“How many spirit stones?” Before the long-armed stall owner could finish speaking, Zhu Wuwan, who had some understanding of the invisibility Gu, interrupted him and asked.

The long-armed stall owner chuckled. “Such a magical Gu worm. I’m afraid there won’t be a second one in the Southern Wasteland. So, I don’t want much. A million spirit stones will do. ”

“I want 1,000 low-grade spirit stones!” Zhu Wuyang said straightforwardly.

“Uh ...” The long-armed stall owner was stunned. Was there such a f * cking bargain? He had already asked for a million low-grade spirit stones, but you directly charged him for 1,000 low-grade spirit stones. That was a thousand times less.

Although he was asking for an exorbitant price, wasn’t it too cruel to pay him back on the spot?

The long-armed stall owner's expression was ugly. "One thousand low-grade spirit stones is too little. This is a rare invisibility Gu. In the past, he was a Nascent Soul Stage big shot and could easily earn tens of thousands of spirit stones. If you give me one thousand spirit stones, I won't even be able to cover the cost."

"After all, I spent a lot of effort on this invisibility Gu. It was not easy for me to get it from other cultivators ... No, it was found in the ruins. It should be at least 100,000 spirit stones."

"I am sure that if you search the entire Southern Wasteland, you will not be able to find a second such beautiful invisibility Gu. Just based on this, this invisibility Gu is worth more than 100,000 spirit stones."

"Sir, please add a little more. I'll sell it to you if you add another hundred thousand spirit stones!"

Chapter 327: Bet Big (1)

Looking at the invisibility Gu that was only at the first qi layer, Zhu Wuwan frowned slightly. "Even if she used to be a nascent soul stage invisibility Gu, she is only at the first qi layer now."

"Moreover, if the Invisible Strange Gu wants to recover its strength, it needs to devour the essence of heaven and earth. It needs to be at least a treasure of the level of the essence of the five elements to help it advance and break through."

"How many cultivators do you think can supply a large amount of heaven and earth essence to this Gu worm and let it recover to the Nascent Soul stage? Not to mention, as its strength increases, the requirement of the Invisible Strange Gu for heaven and earth essence becomes higher and higher, and it is not something that ordinary people can afford."

"This..." The long-armed stall owner was stunned. He did not expect Zhu Wuwan to be so familiar with the Invisibility Gu. "But even so, as long as I can improve it, the help it can bring to cultivators is still extremely shocking."

Zhu Wanwan shook her head. "The most important thing is that the Invisibility Gu not only needs to devour the essence of heaven and earth to cultivate and improve, but they also need to devour the essence of heaven and earth to survive. Once they lack the essence of heaven and earth, they will become restless and noisy, constantly releasing the energy in their bodies."

"It is also because of this that this Invisible Gu fell from the Nascent Soul stage to its current state. It is almost unable to maintain its Qi Condensation cultivation."

"If you continue to tie her up, I'm afraid she will fall below the Aura Refining realm. At that time, she will be even less valuable. I also saw that this invisibility Gu worm is quite special, so I wanted to buy it to observe it. I have no intention of restoring her strength. One thousand spirit stones for a Gu worm at the first level of the Aura Refining realm is already beyond the limit."

"I didn't expect Lord to have such a deep understanding of an obscure Gu worm like the invisibility Gu. I am sincerely convinced." The long-armed stall owner was stunned. He had only discovered these problems after being fooled. He did not expect Zhu Wuwan to tell him about the invisibility Gu after taking a few glances.

After hesitating for a moment, the long-armed stall owner said helplessly, "'Since Lord has said so, I won't insist. However, I bought this invisible strange Gu for three thousand low-grade spirit stones. You have to let me pay for it, right? Otherwise, I'd rather rot in my hands and sell it to other cultivators who don't know what's good for it."

"Three thousand it is!" Zhu Wuwan pondered for a moment before throwing three thousand low-grade spirit stones to the long-armed stall owner. The stall owner quickly placed the invisible strange Gu in Zhu Wuwan's hand and taught her the method of blood contract at the same time.

As a unique Gu in the world, the method and contract required to subdue the invisibility Gu was very different from other Gu worms.

Zhu Wanwan learned it very quickly and left with the Invisibility Gu. She found a remote corner and looked at the small and exquisite Invisibility Gu in her hand with a smile.

"Congratulations to the host for obtaining an invisibility Gu for the first time in his life. You have obtained one million breakthrough stones ..."

Zhu Wanhao did not expect that buying this invisibility Gu would actually bring him so many breakthrough stones. Just based on this point alone, this invisibility Gu was not a loss. On the contrary, it was a huge profit.

Previously, Zhu Wanhao had spent more than five million low-grade spirit stones, but the things he bought were only worth nearly a million breakthrough stones.

But now, he had only spent three thousand spirit stones to earn one million breakthrough stones and even obtained a rare invisibility Gu.

Moreover, the invisibility Gu that was difficult to feed for others was not as difficult to feed for Zhu Wuyang as he imagined.

The biggest problem for others was that they needed to consume a large amount of heaven and earth essence to feed the invisibility Gu. One had to know that even the cheapest five elements essence cost hundreds of spirit stones per gram, and the

invisibility Gu had to be consumed at least ten grams a day to ensure that its strength would not decrease.

Once it was less than ten grams, the strength of the invisibility Gu would decrease bit by bit.

Moreover, as their cultivation level increased, the food required by the invisible strange Gu would also rise, and the level would become higher and higher. Ordinary five elements essence could no longer satisfy them, they needed to consume better five elements essence.

To put it bluntly, even Zhu Wuwan could not afford to raise such an invisible strange Gu. Unless he advanced to become a legacy disciple, there was a slight possibility of raising an invisible strange Gu.

However, if that was the case, his dividends would basically be thrown into it, and he would not even be able to drink the soup. It would be even more exaggerated.

Even the legacy crown prince of Thousand Poison Sect could not afford to raise the invisibility Gu, one could imagine how much it consumed.

The reason why Zhu Wuyang dared to buy this invisibility Gu and even formed a contract with it was mainly because he had a breakthrough stone.

The breakthrough stone was ever-changing, and its energy level could reach an astonishing level. Zhu Wuyang could condense the breakthrough stone to the limit that he could condense at the moment and feed it to the invisibility strange Gu.

The higher the energy level of the treasure, the slower the invisibility Gu would consume it, and the greater the benefits it would obtain.

Of course, it could not be too high, or else the invisibility Gu would not be able to digest it and would give up.

After some consideration, Zhu Wuwan condensed several Freedom Breakthrough Stones to the limit that the Invisibility Gu could digest at the moment, turning them into a white candy, and then undoing the restraints on the Invisibility Gu.

“I want to eat, I want to eat, I want to eat...”

As soon as the restriction was removed, the Invisible Gu rushed towards Zhu Wuwan impatiently, wanting to eat the white candy in his hand. This was the Invisible Gu's instinct, and even the power of the contract could not control it.

Zhu Wanwan smiled as she handed the white jelly beans condensed from several breakthrough stones to the Invisible Gu. The Invisible Gu could not wait to hug the white

[illegible]

As the invisibility Gu licked, the energy that was still dissipating stopped and began to grow.

Seeing that the Invisibility Gu had quieted down, Zhu Wuwan smiled and put it in his pocket. He continued to stroll around the street, looking for a suitable target.

With this invisibility Gu, when her strength increased, with the help of its natural concealment and ability to break formations, it would be much easier for Zhu Wuwan to give her some set meals and steal some treasures in the future.

As the name suggested, the Invisibility Gu could even make Zhu Wuyang invisible. Even cultivators stronger than him could not discover him. Under such circumstances, it was easy for Zhu Wuyang to approach the enemy and assassinate them.

Of course, if the difference in strength was too great, he would be discovered before Zhu Wuyang could get close to the other party. The invisibility Gu would not be of much use.

Thus, invisibility Gu did not mean invincible invisibility, and it could not break high-level formations unless the invisibility Gu's strength level increased.

Chapter 328: Going Poor (1)

Soon, another million low-grade spirit stones were spent.

However, Zhu Wuyang didn't even finish strolling through a street full of stalls. One could imagine how many things Zhu Wuyang wanted to buy on this street.

Moreover, there were many such street stalls in the market. Every month, the items on the street would change, or rather, most of the stall owners on the street would change.

Compared to the Nine Dragons City Square, Zhu Wuyang's entire fortune was not even worth a single wave in the ocean.

Most of the resources and treasures in the Southern Wasteland were gathered here. If Zhu Wuwan wanted to buy three sets of each, 100 billion spirit stones would not be enough.

Such a grand occasion was naturally what Zhu Wuyan had dreamed of.

The excited Zhu Wuwan was about to continue shopping when she heard a clear voice coming from her pocket. "I want to eat something...I want to eat something..."

The invisibility strange Gu had already finished eating the candy formed by several breakthrough stones and was jumping around asking for food.

Zhu Wuwan's spiritual consciousness fluctuated. She was surprised to find that this invisible Gu had already broken through to the second layer of the Aura Refining realm. Its speed was quite fast.

"Here you go!"

Zhu Wuyang condensed another white candy and threw it to the invisibility Gu.

A look of desire appeared on the Invisible Gu's exquisite face. It hugged the white jelly bean impatiently, its small head lying on it as it made a smacking sound.

To Zhu Wuyang, who had earned more than a million free breakthrough stones, these few breakthrough stones were nothing.

He continued shopping...

Two hours later, the invisibility Gu that had already reached the third qi layer shouted again: "I want to eat something..."

Zhu Wuwan continued to condense breakthrough stones for her, and the invisibility Gu continued to eat.

Then came the third, fourth, and fifth request...

When Zhu Wuwan spent all the spirit stones on her, she was surprised to find that the Invisible Strange Gu had already eaten more than a thousand breakthrough stones, and its strength had also broken through to the early-stage Foundation Establishment realm. During this period, the special encounter system's notifications kept ringing.

"Congratulations to the host for breaking through to the second qi layer for the first time in its life. You have received 10 breakthrough stones ..."

"Congratulations to the host for breaking through to the third level of Qi Refinement for the first time in his life. You have received 20 breakthrough stones ..."

While eating the breakthrough stones to increase his strength, the invisibility Gu also brought several hundred breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan, restoring some of her health. However, this consumption was quite shocking.

“I want to eat something...I want to eat something...”

On the way back to the Dragon Flame Grotto, the invisible Gu that had just broken through to the early stage of the foundation establishment stage kept jumping around, asking for more breakthrough stone candy beans, making a lot of noise.

Zhu Wanwan thought for a moment and decided to continue feeding him. At least, he had to feed him until the Invisibility Gu could help him.

However, this time, he needed to use more breakthrough stones to condense the jelly beans. After all, the higher the level of the essence of heaven and earth, the more breakthrough stones he needed.

Although the Breakthrough Stone could not be converted into the essence of heaven and earth, it could only be converted into the strange power that Zhu Wuwan had absorbed, but it was enough for the Invisibility Gu to eat for the time being.

He condensed hundreds of breakthrough stones into a giant candy the size of a human head and placed it in front of the invisibility Gu, letting her slowly lick it. Zhu Wuwan began to comprehend and fuse more immortal spells.

At the same time, Zhu Wuwan was also flipping through a document. The information was all about the body-tempering cultivation techniques that Peng Yingzhi and He Sheng had organized for him. Not only did it include the body-tempering cultivation techniques of the Nine Dragon Mountain Range, but it also included the body-tempering cultivation techniques of other mountain ranges.

Although cultivators mainly focused on refining Qi, it did not mean that they did not know how to refine their bodies. There were even supreme scriptures in the cultivation world that could refine their bodies and reach the level of being comparable to the ancient giants and even the pillars of the Body Integration Realm.

It was just that the cultivation of body refining immortal techniques was difficult and more dangerous than qi refining techniques. Slowly, very few people in the cultivation world chose to cultivate body refining immortal techniques, which also led to the decline of the path of body refining.

After tens of millions of years of development, the cultivation world was basically filled with cultivators of the Qi Refining Dao. There were very few cultivators of the Body Refining Dao. The number of Body Refining Immortal Techniques had decreased, and their value had also decreased.

If it was in those small and medium-sized sects, there was basically no body-tempering immortal technique. However, as one of the top super immortal sects in the Southern Wasteland, the Thousand Poisons Sect still had many body-tempering immortal techniques. There was even a body-tempering immortal technique that led directly to the Great Dao. freewebnovel.com

The inner sect tower in the Nine Dragon Mountain range had one, which showed how unpopular the body-tempering immortal technique was. Even inner sect disciples could read the body-tempering immortal technique that led straight to the Great Dao.

Zhu Wuan had naturally read it before, but unfortunately, that immortal body refining technique was too difficult to understand. Moreover, even if he cultivated it, its power would be quite limited. At most, he would only reach the Void Refinement Realm.

After reading through it, Zhu Wuwan felt that it was a little useless, so she did not choose that body-tempering immortal technique. Instead, she searched for a suitable body-tempering immortal technique in other mountain ranges.

“I want to eat something...I want to eat something...”

Before long, the crisp sound of the Invisible Gu came into his ears again. Zhu Wuwan looked in the direction of the sound and was shocked to find that the human-head-sized Breakthrough Stone Candy Bean had been licked clean by the Invisible Gu.

At this moment, the Invisible Gu jumped in front of Zhu Wuwan and stretched out her small white hands to ask for food noisily. Her petite body did not move at all, as if she had not eaten a breakthrough stone candy bean that was more than a hundred times larger than her.

This is too much!

Zhu Wanwan was speechless. She had thought that this breakthrough stone candy bean would last her a day. She didn't expect that she would only eat it for a few hours. Did she have to eat it so quickly?

As his strength increased, the appetite and digestive ability of the invisibility Gu became more and more shocking.

Looking at the noisy invisibility Gu, Zhu Wuwan helplessly condensed another breakthrough stone candy the size of a human head for her to continue licking.

However, Zhu Wanwan's heart was bleeding a little. These were all freedom breakthrough stones, treasures that could be used to improve any immortal technique. The invisibility Gu was eaten too quickly.

Originally, Zhu Wuwan thought that with the breakthrough stone in hand, he would not have to worry about the food problem of the Invisible Gu in the future. However, Zhu Wuwan realized now that his thoughts were a little too naive.

“I want to eat something...I want to eat something...”

“I’m starving...I want to eat something...”

“Quickly give me something to eat...I want to eat something...”

In the next few days, Zhu Wuwan’s ears were filled with the noise of the Invisible Gu. Her appetite became more and more shocking, and she ate more and more breakthrough stones every time. Gradually, it reached a point where even Zhu Wuwan was dumbfounded.

Moreover, Zhu Wanwan also discovered that the energy required to cultivate the Invisible Gu far exceeded that of ordinary cultivators. The amount of resources required for her Gu to break through was comparable to several cultivators of the same level.

Zhu Wuyang couldn’t hold on any longer!

Chapter 329: Raising an Ancestor (1)

“Congratulations to the host for breaking through to the early-stage Golden Core realm for the first time in its life. You have received 300,000 breakthrough stones ...”

At the same time when the Invisible Gu broke through to the early-stage Golden Core realm, all of Zhu Wuwan’s Freedom Breakthrough Stones were eaten by it. If it weren’t for the 150,000 Freedom Breakthrough Stones that came with the breakthrough, Zhu Wuwan would really have been clean.

This was a glutton!

In just a few days, he had eaten more than a million breakthrough stones from Zhu Wuwan. Although his strength had also increased to the early-stage Golden Core realm and could bring Zhu Wuwan a lot of help, the number of breakthrough stones he had consumed was too much.

Even Zhu Wuwan did not expect that the Invisible Gu would be able to eat so many Freedom Breakthrough Stones in just a few days. Poor Zhu Wuwan wanted to keep the Freedom Breakthrough Stones to improve the Nine Nether Technique. However, if he was devoured by the Invisible Gu, when would he be able to save up the breakthrough stones needed to improve the Nine Nether Technique?

This can’t go on!

“I want to eat something...I want to eat something...”

Looking at the Invisibility Gu that was jumping around in front of her, grabbing his hair and swinging, Zhu Wuwan wanted to tie her up, just like the stall owner who sold the Invisibility Gu to him.

But if he did this, this invisibility Gu would definitely struggle desperately. At that time, it would definitely consume the energy in its body, and its strength would also fall rapidly.

Zhu Wanwan had spent so many breakthrough stones and finally raised the strength of the Invisibility Gu. He could not let her fall back again, right?

But what should he do now?

Zhu Wanwan thought hard and recalled the information about the Invisible Gu recorded in a random book in the inner hall. Other than gluttony, the Invisible Gu seemed to have other hobbies. If she could use other hobbies to divert the Invisible Gu's attention and make her stop paying attention to eating, she would not make a big fuss and cause her strength to fall.

But what other hobbies did the invisibility Gu have? There was no record of it in the miscellaneous notes.

After thinking for a moment, Zhu Wuwan revealed a fatherly smile and placed a plate of roasted fire chicken in front of the invisible Gu. “” I bought some top-grade fire chicken from Eastwoods Restaurant. Do you want some? ”

“No!” The intelligence of the Invisible Gu was very low, only at the level of a few years old child, and its growth speed was pitifully slow. Even if it advanced to become a Body Integration pillar, its intelligence would probably not exceed ten years old.

This was also another weakness of the invisibility Gu, and it was recorded in the miscellaneous notes that Zhu Wuwan had read.

Since the food was not good enough, then he would bring out the wine. Zhu Wuwan chuckled and took out a bottle of fragrant monkey fruit wine.”Since you don't like to eat delicious food, let's drink some good wine?”

“No!” The Invisibility Gu knocked the Fragrant Monkey Fruit Wine away and it fell to the ground, wasting it all. Zhu Wuwan's heart ached so much that her liver ached.

Taking a deep breath, Zhu Wuwan looked at the proud Invisibility Gu. She resisted the urge to tie her up and took out a...Although the lollipop was not condensed from the breakthrough stone, it was still extracted from a precious medicinal ingredient. The taste was quite impressive.

Since the Invisible Gu's intelligence was similar to a few years old child, it should like lollipops.

"Pa..."

Just as he handed the lollipop to the invisible Gu, she reached out her small hand and sent it flying.

"I'll go..."

Zhu Wuwan was also a little angry. Then, she took out dozens of things, but they were all sent flying by the invisible Gu. Zhu Wuwan could not give her all the remaining Freedom Breakthrough Stones, right?

Looking at the invisibility Gu that kept making noise, Zhu Wuwan could not help but take out a spirit artifact rope and tie the invisibility Gu up fiercely. He also sealed his mouth with tape to prevent her from continuing to make noise.

Then, he threw this little tsundere under the table and began to focus on comprehending and fusing immortal techniques.

Several hours later, Zhu Wuyan's Hidden Heavenly Jijie had improved quite a bit. At this moment, with the Hidden Heavenly Jijie, Zhu Wuyan could even hide more than ten million Breakthrough Stones in her body.

The reason why he had improved so much was partly because the Hidden Heavenly Jijie had improved again. Most importantly, Zhu Wuwan's strength had increased several times in a short period of time and reached the perfected Golden Core realm.

The stronger one was, the more breakthrough stones one could hide in their body.

Stretching her back, Zhu Wuwan lowered her head to look at the Invisibility Gu on the ground. She was shocked to find that she was still struggling after such a long time. She had no intention of resting or sleeping at all.

Most importantly, the aura on his body was about to fall to the Golden Core stage.

"This..."

Zhu Wuwan's face immediately darkened. Did it have to be so fast? It had only been a short while, and her strength had already dropped so much. Was she going to let him live?

Zhu Wuwan could no longer be happy about the improvement of the Hidden Heavenly Jijie. She quickly released the restraints of the Invisibility Gu and spent more than ten thousand Breakthrough Stones to condense a giant lollipop for her.

“Bad guy!”

As soon as the restriction was removed, the Invisible Gu could not wait to pounce on Zhu Wuwan, pulling his hair and dancing non-stop. If it had not seen the breakthrough stone lollipop, the Invisible Gu would not have let go.

As he licked the lollipop, the Invisible Gu's strength finally stabilized and stopped falling. Zhu Wuwan heaved a sigh of relief and looked helpless.

Was there a need to be so greedy and difficult to deal with? Wasn't it just a three-inch person? Moreover, she had already formed a contract with him. Why couldn't he settle it?

He couldn't beat her, tie her up, or raise her...Should he just cancel her contract and throw her away?

Just as she thought of this, Zhu Wuwan hurriedly shook her head. After all, she had already invested more than a million Freedom Breakthrough Stones in this Invisible Strange Gu. It had not even had any effect, so how could she throw it away just like that?

He had to wait until she earned enough breakthrough stones for herself. When Zhu Wuyang felt that she was not at a disadvantage, it would not be too late to throw them away.

Since that was the case, he would continue to try and see what else this invisibility Gu was interested in other than the essence of heaven and earth.

Thinking that she was only a few years old, Zhu Wuyang took out the rattle drum, the small carriage, the needle and thread, and the big drum one after another like how he would treat a child ... There were all kinds of things that children might be interested in, even poisons, useless pills, ordinary pills, and so on. Unfortunately, there was nothing that could attract the attention of the invisible strange Gu.

She kept licking him like that, as if she would lick him until the end of time, which made Zhu Wuwan a little confused.

It had already tried thousands of things and toys, what else was this invisibility Gu interested in?

At a certain moment, Zhu Wuwan mechanically took out a toy that she had created. At least, it was the first one in this world. She placed it in front of the invisibility Gu.

Hearing the sound coming from the toy, the invisible strange Gu finally raised its head, widened its bright eyes, and looked at the Nth toy without blinking.

Chapter 330: Mighty Ancestor (1)

" Pleasant Goat, Beautiful Goat, Lazy Goat, Flirting Goat, Slow Goat, Soft Goat, Red Wolf, Gray Wolf. "

" Don't look at me as just a sheep. The green grass became more fragrant because of me, the sky became bluer because of me, and the white clouds became softer because of me. "

" Don't think that I'm just a sheep. The intelligence of a sheep is unimaginable. No matter how high the sky is, my mood is still unrestrained. I chase after the sun every day. "

Hearing the children's song coming from the toy video stone, Zhu Wuwan was a little stunned. She did not expect the Invisible Gu to like cartoons. She had finally found her other preferences.

Looking at the invisibility Gu that had obviously slowed down its licking speed and even showed signs of stopping, a smile flashed across Zhu Wuwan's face. She could finally heave a sigh of relief.

With the cartoon of Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf, he did not have to worry about the problem of consuming too much breakthrough stones for a long time. After all, this cartoon had thousands of episodes, enough for the Invisibility Gu to watch for a long time.

As for why Zhu Wuwan remembered this cartoon, it was naturally because her memory had improved greatly after becoming a cultivator. She could easily recall many memories from Earth.

Back then, Zhu Wuyang had watched Pleasant Goat and Big Wolf for a long time to coax the little girl of her colleague. Unfortunately, although her colleague was very beautiful and her daughter was very cute, the two of them did not end up together in the end.

He didn't expect that after transmigrating to this world, he would actually use this cartoon.

Zhu Wuwan had constructed more than 1,000 episodes of Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf in the photographic stone with his five spirit senses. Although the clarity was a little bad, it did not affect the viewing.

Later on, after the Invisible Strange Gu finished watching more than a thousand episodes of Pleasant Goat and Big Wolf, Zhu Wuyang could use his own comprehension and strength to construct more episodes.

The story of Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf was so simple and mentally retarded. With Zhu Wuyang's telepathy ability and ability, not to mention thousands of episodes, even tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands of episodes could be easily constructed.

"Hu..."

After letting out a long sigh of relief, Zhu Wuwan placed the invisibility Gu in a corner and continued to comprehend and fuse immortal techniques and spells.

With the cartoon of Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf to watch, the speed at which the Invisible Strange Gu consumed the breakthrough stones was reduced by more than ten times or a hundred times. Zhu Wuwan could finally supply it, or else he could only throw away this Invisible Strange Gu.

After all, if an item brought him more harm than good, why would Zhu Wanhao keep it, even if it was a treasure?

By the time he comprehended and fused some of the immortal martial arts and immortal techniques he had grasped, his power had increased by a lot. Several days had passed, but the invisibility Gu had not finished eating that huge lollipop. Most of its attention was on Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf.

Zhu Wuyang smiled slightly, satisfied with the power of Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf.

Now that his strength had soared, he could completely adapt to it. All kinds of immortal martial arts and spells had also improved a lot, so it was time to continue the friendly activities from before.

Free set meal!

This time, with the help of the invisibility Gu, it should be much easier to crack the various defensive formations. freewebnovel.com

Looking at the time, it was already night time, and it was time to take action. Zhu Wuwan put away the Shadow Remnant Stone and prepared to go out with the invisibility Gu.

"I want to see...I want to see ..."

Seeing that Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf were gone, the invisible strange Gu could not help but jump up, not forgetting to lick the huge lollipop as it jumped.

Zhu Wuwan looked at her. "We're going to do something. We'll come back when we're done. Be good and eat your lollipop."

"No!" The invisibility Gu shook its small head hard.

Zhu Wuan took out a spirit tool rope and pretended to tie her up. “If you don’t listen to me, I’ll tie you up.”

“Gray Wolf!” The Invisible Gu was so frightened that it took a few steps back and stared angrily at Zhu Wuyang. “You’re the bad guy, Hui Tai Lang!”

Zhu Wanwan was speechless. He was quite good at learning and applying.” So be it, Gray Wolf. Are you obedient? ”

“Yes ... Oh ...” The Invisible Gu raised its small head and thought: “I’m Pleasant Goat. I want to eat!”

It was obvious that he had given in. Since there was something delicious to eat, he would just eat obediently. He would watch Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf later.

Seeing that the Invisible Gu had become obedient, Zhu Wuwan smiled and led her outside. “You’re so greedy and lazy. You must be a lazy sheep.”

“I’m not!” The Invisible Gu did not even bother to eat the lollipop as it retorted Zhu Wuwan loudly. At the same time, it jumped onto Zhu Wuwan’s shoulder and pulled his hair to swing. “I’m Pleasant Goat ... I am Pleasant Goat...”

Seeing the reaction of the Invisibility Gu, Zhu Wuwan quickly said, “Alright, alright, alright. You’re Pleasant Goat, and I’m Big Big Wolf, alright? ”

“Alright!” Only then did the Invisible Gu let go of Zhu Wuwan’s hair and returned to his pocket, obediently licking the lollipop.

Zhu Wuwan put her down properly and changed her pockets to soundproof ones for safety reasons to prevent any sound from leaking out. The five spirits ‘consciousness fluctuated and entered the body of the invisible strange Gu, activating the invisibility power through the contract.

“Hu...”

Soon, a magical scene appeared. Under the cover of this invisibility power, Zhu Wuyang disappeared into thin air as if she didn’t exist.

Even though Zhu Wuan walked out of the cave, the surrounding cultivators could not see him. Even the early-stage and mid-stage Nascent Soul old monsters could not find anything unusual.

The power of invisibility and the hidden heavenly mustard complemented each other, producing a shocking effect.

According to the information and map that he had previously investigated, Zhu Wuwan quickly arrived outside the residence of the first target of the night. Looking at the layers of array formation power rippling outside the other party's residence, Zhu Wuwan mobilized more of the five spirit consciousnesses into the body of the Invisible Gu and activated the Invisible Gu's secret technique to break the array.

"Shh..."

Facing the layers of middle-grade and high-grade spiritual arrays, the secret art of breaking the array easily opened a small hole on it, allowing Zhu Wuwan to easily enter.

Invisibility power, concealment power, formation breaking secret technique ... These were the three great talents of the invisibility Gu, they were almost instinctive, it was not an exaggeration to say that they were innate divine abilities.

However, other than these three innate divine powers, the invisibility Gu did not have any other abilities. Its combat strength was pitifully weak, and it could be considered a blessing in disguise.

Not to mention that the invisibility Gu had such a huge flaw. Therefore, although many people knew the benefits of the invisibility Gu, very few cultivators could afford to buy and raise it. As a result, the number of invisibility Gu was decreasing, gradually approaching zero.

If it weren't for a coincidence, Zhu Wuwan wouldn't have been able to buy this Invisible Gu. However, if Zhu Wuwan didn't buy her and let her continue to fall, it wouldn't be long before this Invisible Gu died of hunger.

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 331 - 331: Greatly Increasing Harvest (1)

Chapter 331: Greatly Increasing Harvest (1)

With the help of the Invisibility Gu, Zhu Wuwan only spent a fraction of the time he used to sneak into the residence of this Golden Core. Moreover, his safety had increased by more than ten times.

A complete set meal was sent out, and Zhu Wuyang obtained more than ten thousand breakthrough stones. Seeing Zhu Wuyang's mischievous actions, the invisible strange Gu could not help but criticize him in his pocket."Gray Wolf, bad guy!"

Zhu Wanwan ignored the little thing and would not tell him that if he didn't do this, she would probably not have any lollipops to eat in the future.

Zhu Wanhao continued to rush to the next Golden Core's residence. There was a limit to the time at night, so he couldn't waste too much.

A few minutes later, Zhu Wuyang snuck into the residence of the second Golden Core.

Previously, when he delivered the set meal, the most expensive thing was to sneak into the residences of these Golden Cores. It often took a lot of time and effort to break the array, and this was under the condition that Zhu Wuyang had some understanding of array formations.

Now that he had the invisibility Gu's formation breaking secret technique, everything was much simpler.

However, although the Formation Breaking Secret Technique was effective, it could only break a mid-grade or high-grade spiritual formation at most. It would still require a large amount of spiritual sense and the power of the invisibility Gu.

If it reached the mid-grade top-grade, it would be impossible to crack the invisibility Gu with only the early-stage Golden Core realm. At the very least, it would be possible only after she had raised her strength to the perfected Golden Core realm.

However, although the Golden Cores in Dragon Flame Grotto were generally richer, they were not at the stage where they could set up a middle-grade top-grade spiritual array around their residence. One had to know that a middle-grade top-grade spiritual array could even block a perfected Nascent Soul old monster.

Moreover, this was the relatively safe Dragon Flame Grotto. There was a protective array around it to resist the enemy, so the level of the array around the residence of these Golden Cores was not high. It was generally only middle-level low-grade and middle-level middle-grade. At most, it was only middle-level high-grade.

Invisibility Gu could easily deal with it, and then successfully delivered a set meal.

One serving...Three servings...Six portions...Ten portions...Thirty portions...

Fifty portions...Eighty portions...A hundred portions...All the way to 160 portions!

In just a few hours, Zhu Wuwan had sent out a total of 160 set meals, which was about seven times more than before. His income had also increased sharply, reaching about 1.6 million.

This was a bumper harvest!

Zhu Wuwan could not help but smile. She grabbed the Invisibility Gu and kissed it fiercely, kissing her until her entire body and face were covered in saliva.

Although this guy was a little difficult to raise, its power was really shocking. With this invisibility Gu in hand, it would be much easier to earn breakthrough stones in the future.

“Gray Wolf, let me go!”

The Invisible Gu did not give Zhu Wuyang any face at all. It struggled to break free from his embrace and continued to lick lollipops, look at Pleasant Goat, and Big Big Wolf.

Zhu Wuan smiled and placed her in a corner. He spent 10,000 breakthrough stones to condense a large lollipop for her so that she could eat it while watching. Her strength was also steadily increasing.

Zhu Wanhao organized his gains and rested for a while before heading to his two Alchemy Grottos to guide a group of disciples. Occasionally, he would have a class, but most of his time was spent comprehending and fusing various immortal cultivation techniques to increase his strength.

Of course, his actual combat experience in alchemy was also increasing. He did not slack off in his cultivation of array formations, and his days were quite fulfilling.

Peng Yingzhi was as flattering as ever. When she saw Zhu Wuyang appear, she immediately put down everything at hand and busied herself with serving tea, spiritual fruits, spiritual wine, and delicious food. It continued.

He Sheng was also involved and had been following Zhu Wuyang around.

“Master’s teachings explain the profound in simple terms and clarify the true essence of the Dao of Alchemy. No one can’t understand it.”

“Master warned you this because he wants you to jump out of your rut and not be stubborn. Not only will he give you guidance in alchemy, but he will also give you guidance in life.”

“Look carefully. Master’s seemingly simple technique contains a total of sixteen techniques. The first technique is to hook the medicine, the second technique is to moisten the medicine, and the third technique is ...”

He Sheng’s flattery was of a higher level, and it was filled with a professional flavor, which made Zhu Wuwan feel quite comfortable listening to it. She didn’t expect He Sheng to have such a skill.

In comparison, Peng Yingzhi was a little rough, but because of her identity as a girl, she was still very pleasant to hear.

Zhu Wuwan had also groomed the two of them a little more. He Sheng's alchemy skills had been advancing rapidly. Originally, it would have taken him several years to advance, but with Zhu Wuwan's repeated guidance, he would probably be able to break through to become a low-grade top-grade alchemist in a few months.

Even the slightly dumber Peng Yingzhi's alchemy skills were soaring, stepping into the ranks of official alchemists and being allocated a first-class Alchemy Grotto.

This made He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi even more obsessed with serving Zhu Wuyang. Every day, they diligently flattered Zhu Wuyang and did all kinds of things for him. They did not dare to slack off at all. They treated Zhu Wuyang's casual orders as if they were an imperial edict.

After Zhu Wuyan's observation and test, she gradually trusted the two of them. She handed more and more things to the two of them to handle, and she nurtured them more and more.

A good man had eight helpers, not to mention Zhu Wuyang, who had a large number of official alchemists. She was already a little busy, and sooner or later, she had to hand over the things in her hands.

He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi, one in charge of internal affairs and one in charge of external affairs, were quite suitable.

Moreover, when Zhu Wuan became the successor Crown Prince, he would definitely have to manage an even larger force. He would also need to open a residence and set up a tooth. He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi could become his first batch of subordinates.

At the same time, Zhu Wuyang was also looking for more experts. He didn't care about their background, as long as they were capable enough.

He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi could easily handle the small number of alchemists under their command. However, one day, Zhu Wuyang would become a Successor Crown Prince. Zhu Wuyang's power would definitely rise sharply, so he had to make preparations in advance.

The power of a legacy crown prince was shocking. It was at least comparable to the large immortal sects in the outside world. He controlled the fate of tens of billions of lives and had almost monstrous power.

Especially Nine Dragon Mountain's legacy crown prince, the power he controlled was even more shocking. After all, Nine Dragon Mountain had a rich foundation, but there were very few legacy crown princes, only two so far.

The fewer legacy crown princes there were, the more forces they could get from Nine Dragon Mountain. The more legacy crown princes there were, the less forces each legacy crown prince could get.

After all, the legacy Crown Prince of each mountain range had to use the mountain range as the foundation when he established his faction and then compete with other mountain ranges. However, when he enjoyed the dividends, every legacy Crown Prince could share the resources and profits of the entire 99 mountain ranges of the Thousand Poison Sect.

Chapter 332: Breaking Through Bottlenecks (1)

In the Thousand Poison Sect, the legacy crown prince of each mountain range could get the most profits and resources from the mountain range, followed by the resources from the other 98 mountain ranges.

Although it was a little bit less, it was still far more than the monthly salary of inner sect disciples by thousands of times. There were also all kinds of special resources and treasures.

Moreover, the resources and dividends of so many mountain ranges added up to an astonishing figure. It was not much different from the resources and profits of the mountain range.

Therefore, for a mountain range, the more legacy Crown Princes there were, the more advantageous it was. This was because it could get more resources from other mountain ranges. The fewer legacy Crown Princes there were, the more losses they would suffer. That was why Nine Dragon Mountain had been trying their best to nurture legacy Crown Princes over the years.

Zhu Wuan happened to catch up with this wave of benefits. Once he could become the legacy crown prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, he would definitely be nurtured by the entire Nine Dragon Mountain.

With the help of the invisibility Gu, Zhu Wuwan had delivered more than two thousand sets of meals in just ten days. She had made a profit.

22 million Breakthrough Stones! frëewebnovel.com

It wasn't that he didn't want to continue, but there were too many breakthrough stones suppressed and hidden in his body. If he moved a little too much, there was a possibility of him advancing. Zhu Wuwan didn't dare to advance anymore. After all, the next step was the Nascent Soul realm.

Zhu Wuyang still did not want to break through from the core to the Nascent Soul. He did not have the Golden Core Ten Revolutions and his innate divine power yet, so how could he break through from the core to the Nascent Soul so easily?

Since he had already earned so many Free Breakthrough Stones, he would increase the Nine Nether Technique by two levels and see if the Nine Nether Technique could compress and condense the Golden Core.

Millions of Free Breakthrough Stones were poured into Zhu Wuyan's body. Zhu Wuyan's Nine Nether Technique was once again improved at an astonishing speed. Soon, it expanded to a radius of 10,000 meters.

The dark gray Five Spirit Spiritual Sense emitted a strange light. Its corrosive power and power were shocking, and it could easily create illusions. Moreover, the Nine Nether Technique could condense and extract the power of Spiritual Sense.

Just like its name, this Mysterious Spiritual Sense Art was like the Nine Netherworld Realms. Spiritual Sense fell layer by layer, and every layer that fell was refined once. Moreover, this refinement was extremely domineering and ruthless. There were basically no blind spots, but it was a little too violent.

If the Niwan Palace wasn't strong enough, it wouldn't be able to withstand the tempering of the Nine Nether Technique.

After reaching the current limit, Zhu Wuwan began to break through the bottleneck of the Six Nether Realm.

The strange power of breaking through the petrification came endlessly, pouring into the Niwan Palace, accumulating strength, waiting for the moment when he broke through the bottleneck.

At the same time, these strange powers and the five spirits' spiritual sense were also rapidly tempering and strengthening the Niwan Palace. Only then could the Niwan Palace withstand greater pressure and impact.

"Boom..."

After an unknown period of time, a violent roar came from Zhu Wuwan's mind. At this moment, the five spirits' consciousness within a radius of 10,000 meters broke through the shackles that bound it, reaching a radius of 10,001 meters.

A mere one meter increase meant that Zhu Wuwan had broken through the shackles and reached the Six Levels of Underground.

The color of the gray Spiritual Sense became deeper, and there was a faint grayish-black color. If one looked carefully, they would feel as if they were immersed in it.

Be it corrosive power, probing power, attack power, defense power, hallucinogenic power ... The power of the sixth spirit consciousness far surpassed the fifth spirit consciousness.

After stabilizing his current realm, Zhu Wuyang continued to absorb the strange power of breaking through the petrification to improve his Six Specters Spirit Consciousness.

As the Breakthrough Stone absorbed it, Zhu Wuyang's Six Specters Spiritual Sense expanded once again.

10001 meters...10006 meters...10010 meters...10100 meters...10600 meters...

11000 meters...All the way to a radius of 12000 meters!

Perfection of the Netherworld Realm!

Zhu Wanwan did not stop. Instead, he began to break through the bottleneck again. This time, he spent a little more time. It took him more than two hours to break through the bottleneck and step into the Seven Serenities Realm.

Seven spirit senses!

The spiritual sense in the Niwan Palace had already turned black, emitting a faint black light, like a netherworld vortex.

Compared to before, its power had increased by at least three times.

The further one progressed in the Nine Nether Technique, the more difficult it was to cultivate. However, once one broke through, the benefits one could obtain were also extremely shocking.

With Zhu Wuan's current seven spirit senses, each strand of power was far superior to the liquefied spiritual sense of ordinary Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators. Under normal circumstances, after the spiritual sense was liquefied, its power would increase by several times.

However, Zhu Wuyan's Seven Spirit Spiritual Sense had yet to liquify, but its power far surpassed the liquified spiritual sense of a Nascent Soul old monster. One could imagine the power of the Nine Serenities Technique.

On the other hand, Zhu Wuyang had also invested about 20 million breakthrough stones in the Nine Nether Technique. This number of breakthrough stones was enough for several ordinary Golden Cores to break through to the Nascent Soul realm.

With such a huge expenditure and investment, only a fool would do such a thing if the seven spirits' consciousness was not strong enough.

By the time he had absorbed all 11 million Freedom Breakthrough Stones, the Seven Specters 'spiritual sense in Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace had already expanded to a radius of 13600 meters.

Under normal circumstances, a golden core state peak stage cultivator's spiritual sense fog would only have a radius of about four thousand meters.

However, Zhu Wuwan's spiritual consciousness fog was several times larger than his, and it still did not liquify. If it were any other Golden Core, they would have started to liquify their spiritual consciousness long ago.

Generally speaking, in order to step into the Nascent Soul Stage, one must first liquify their Spiritual Sense.

"Congratulations to the host for breaking through the Nine Nether Technique to the Six Nether Realm for the first time in your life. You have received 1 million breakthrough stones ..."

"Congratulations to the host for breaking through the Nine Nether Technique to the Seven Nether Realm for the first time in your life. You have received 2 million breakthrough stones ..."

The Nine Nether Technique had broken through the bottlenecks and shackles one after another, bringing Zhu Wuwan a total of three million Breakthrough Stones. It made up for the lack of Freedom Breakthrough Stones, but it also made Zhu Wuwan's body swell up. That was because Zhu Wuwan had suppressed and hidden too many Breakthrough Stones in her body, and she was a little unable to withstand it.

Fortunately, after this period of hard work, Zhu Wuyang had already found a suitable body-refining immortal technique and would be able to resolve this matter very quickly.

Feeling the power of his spiritual sense that had increased by about ten times, Zhu Wuwan took a deep breath and tried to compress and condense the Nine Transformations Golden Pill again.

"Yes..."

"Press..."

Zhu Wuwan used all her strength to compress and condense the Nine Revolutions Golden Core. Unfortunately, the Nine Revolutions Golden Core did not move at all in the face of the Seven Specters 'spiritual sense that came from all directions. It was as if it was not under any pressure.

The black Seven Spirits consciousness was like an evil dragon from the underworld, pouncing on the dazzling golden Nine Revolutions Golden Core again and again, but this Nine Revolutions Golden Core was as steady as Mount Tai.

He was strong, he was strong, the moon shone on the river, he was strong, the wind blew on the hills!

Do you have to be so steady, brother? Do you really want me to use my ultimate move?

Chapter 333: Supreme Immortal Art Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture (1)

Reality proved that his spiritual sense, which had already reached the Seven Serenities Realm, was still unable to shake the Nine Transformation Golden Core. Zhu Wuwan needed to continue improving the Nine Serenities Technique.

However, the current Freedom Breakthrough Stone was clearly far from enough to upgrade the Nine Nether Technique. Zhu Wuwan had to work even harder next.

Before he worked hard, the most important thing was to digest the 12 million breakthrough stones that he had accumulated in his body.

Feeling the breakthrough stones filling his body, Zhu Wuwan could not help but laugh bitterly. If he had not been prepared, he would have wasted a lot of breakthrough stones this time.

Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture!

This was the body-tempering immortal technique that Zhu Wanhao had exchanged for from the Thousand Poisons Sect's First Mountain Range with 3,000 minor cultivation techniques. It was known as a top-notch Heaven and Earth immortal technique and was a transcendent-level body-tempering immortal technique that led directly to the Great Dao.

It was also the number one body-tempering immortal technique of the Myriad Poisons Sect!

It was not difficult to enter the sect, so many cultivators chose to cultivate this body-tempering immortal technique to increase their combat strength after failing to make any progress over the years.

However, as his body improved, the difficulty of cultivating the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture would also become greater and greater, and the resources consumed would also become more and more. It would almost catch up to the Dao Beginning Jade Book.

When the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture broke through to a certain level, the difficulty was not inferior to the Dao Beginning Jade Book in the slightest, and might even surpass it.

Therefore, although there were many cultivators who cultivated this number one body tempering immortal technique, there were very few who could advance to a higher level.

After many days of selection, Zhu Wuwan finally decided to cultivate this body-tempering immortal technique.

The content before the Soul Formation Stage had already been thoroughly comprehended by Zhu Wuwan. The difficulty of the Soul Formation Stage was too great. Even with Zhu Wuwan's talent and comprehension, she still needed a long time to comprehend it.

Zhu Wanwan was prepared to keep it for later to slowly comprehend. If possible, it would be even better if she could improve it a little.

As for the fusion and upgrading, Zhu Wuwan didn't have such thoughts for the time being.

It was said that tens of millions of years ago, body cultivation was popular in Dongyuan Continent. This Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture was the top body-refining immortal technique even in that era when body cultivation was rampant.

The cultivation method of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture appeared in his mind. When he first started cultivating, he was also in the Body Tempering realm, followed by the Foundation Meridian realm. However, the Foundation Meridian realm did not forge spiritual meridians, but star meridians.

The cultivation of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture required the absorption of the power of the stars in the heavens, not the spiritual energy of the heavens and the earth. Therefore, the meridians forged were called star veins.

After carefully comprehending the cultivation methods of the Body Tempering realm, the Pulse Forming realm, and the Connate realm, Zhu Wuwan began to cultivate the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture.

With the infusion of the Breakthrough Stone, the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture began to improve at an astonishing speed.

Early stage of the Skin Refinement realm...Middle stage of the Skin Refinement Realm...Late-stage Skin Refinement...Perfect Skin Refining...

Early Physical Body Refinement Realm...Middle stage of the Physical Body Refinement Realm...Late-stage Physical Body Refinement...Perfection of the physical body...
frëewebnɒvel.cɒm

The speed at which Zhu Wuyan improved was as fast as lightning.

Furthermore, during the process of upgrading, Zhu Wuwan discovered that her body was faintly absorbing the power of the stars around her. Under the tempering of the power of the stars, her originally extremely powerful body actually began to strengthen again.

Zhu Wuan was also a little shocked. After all, he was now a cultivator in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm. After many days of tempering and improving the power of the Nine Transformations Golden Core, all parts of his body had almost reached a bottleneck.

Originally, Zhu Wuyan felt that the low-level Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture would not be of any help to him. However, he did not expect that this was only the level of a secular martial artist, and Zhu Wuyan's body would be able to benefit from it.

As expected of the Myriad Poisons Sect's number one body-tempering immortal technique!

Zhu Wanhao felt that she had made the right choice this time, and she was putting in more and more effort in her cultivation.

Tendon refinement...Golden Bone Chain...Refining the five internal organs...Bone marrow refinement...Blood Refinement...

Zhu Wanhao broke through at lightning speed. Her speed was so fast that it was astonishing. In just a few dozen minutes, she had crossed a path that secular martial artists could only walk for decades.

Inner Qi seeds!

Very soon, Zhu Wuwan stepped into the realm of Inner Qi Seed. An Inner Qi Seed appeared in his lower dantian. As for the power of the Golden Core inside, Zhu Wuwan had long moved it to his middle dantian and nine immortal meridians to prevent it from affecting the cultivation of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture.

The Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture mainly cultivated the lower dantian and did not involve the middle dantian, so it could be on par with the cultivation of the immortal path.

After carefully sensing it, with the help of the powerful Seven Spirit Spiritual Awareness, Zhu Wuwan discovered that this Internal Qi seed contained not only his essence, spirit, and soul, but also the power of the stars. There was no Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth mixed in it.

Zhu Wuan continued to pour in the power of the Breakthrough Stone, causing this Inner Qi seed to continuously grow stronger. When it reached a certain level, it would be time to break through to the Earth Gate Realm under normal circumstances.

However, Zhu Wuyan's Earth Gate had long been broken through, so all these Inner Qi seeds were used to temper and improve her lower dantian.

Under the tempering of the Inner Qi that was mixed with the power of the stars, Zhu Wuwan's originally extremely tough lower dantian actually began to slowly improve. The effect was surprisingly good.

Zhu Wuan smiled as he continued to pour in the breakthrough stone. Soon, he reached the great circle of the Earth Gate and was ready to break through to the great circle of the Cast Meridian Realm.

With his previous experience and lessons, Zhu Wuyang's process of forging the star vein was extremely smooth. Soon, an earth star vein that connected his lower dantian and his feet was forged by Zhu Wuyang.

In the process of forging, it actually brought some pressure to Zhu Wuwan's body, causing all parts of Zhu Wuwan's body to improve a little. Even the middle dantian, Niwan Palace, and the nine great immortal meridians were tempered and improved a little.

The Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture was really something good!

Zhu Wuan continued to pour in breakthrough stones, and star veins were forged one after another.

Undersea Star Vein!

Vital Star Vein!

Heaven Swallowing Star Vein!

Seven Heart Star Vein!

Heaven Eye Star Vein!

Illusory Sound Star Vein!

Wan Ying Star Vein!

Lotus Star Vein!

The nine great star meridians were forged at an astonishing speed, connecting Zhu Wuwan's lower dantian and various parts of her body, causing all parts of Zhu Wuwan's body to improve by a level.

The effect of the Inner Qi mixed with the power of the stars was astonishing, far exceeding Zhu Wuyang's imagination.

The effect of the power of the stars on the tempering and improvement of the body was far better than the spiritual energy of heaven and earth. Moreover, the power of the stars had also strengthened Zhu Wuwan's kidneys, vision, and stomach...

What shocked Zhu Wanhao even more was that as the nine great star veins were forged, Zhu Wanhao was surprised to discover that the nine great star veins forged by the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture and the nine great immortal veins forged by the Dao Chu Jade Book were vaguely echoing each other.

These star meridians and immortal meridians meandered around Zhu Wuwan's body, forming a magnificent universe map. Upon closer inspection, it gave Zhu Wuwan the feeling that he was looking at all things in the world.

It was indescribably majestic!

It was also indescribably profound and endless!

Could it be that the relationship between the path of Qi Refinement and the path of body refinement was not one of two, but one plus one greater than three?

Chapter 334: A Thousand Miles in a Day (1)

Connate realm!

An hour later, under the effect of the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuwan successfully stepped into the Connate realm and reached the Perfection realm. The vast internal energy of the stars surged in his lower dantian and the nine star meridians.

After reaching this level in the path of Qi Refinement, one needed to evolve crystals into Qi and finally step into the first level of Qi Refinement.

However, when one cultivated the path of body tempering to this point, what they cultivated was not true qi, but the acupoints.

According to the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture, above the Connate Realm was the Aperture Realm, also known as the Internal Realm.

Opening and condensing nine apertures corresponded to Qi Refinement Stage cultivators, opening and condensing thirty-six apertures corresponded to Foundation

Establishment Stage cultivators, opening and condensing seventy-two apertures corresponded to Golden Cores, opening and condensing one hundred and eight apertures corresponded to Nascent Soul Stage old monsters...

Shenhai acupoint!

It was located near the lower dantian. Once it was opened, it would be able to resonate with the lower dantian and greatly increase the power of the star qi. This was also the first aperture point that Zhu Wuwan needed to open.

The Divine Sea acupoint was also connected to the earth's spiritual veins. To be precise, each of the acupoints was connected to the nine star veins.

In order to open the acupoints, the first thing to do was to ascend the crystal to form Qi. However, the Qi to be formed was not Genuine Qi, but Star Qi, which was called Star Qi for short.

With the experience of ascending crystals to form Qi, coupled with the fact that Zhu Wuyang's strength had already reached the Golden Elixir realm, every part of his body was extremely hard and flexible. Therefore, it only took a few minutes for Zhu Wuyang to transform his innate Inner Qi into white Star Qi.

When all the innate inner Qi had transformed into Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy, Zhu Wuwan began to absorb the Breakthrough Stone to strengthen the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy in her body. When the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy filled the nine star meridians and lower dantian, Zhu Wuwan began to attack and condense the first aperture point.

Shenhai acupoint!

As the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Art circulated, a large number of breakthrough stones either turned into Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy, or turned into a strange breakthrough power, or turned into a protective power to prevent the acupoints from being injured...He attacked the Shenhai acupoint in an orderly manner.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang also discovered that the Seven Spirits 'Spiritual Sense and the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core were also extremely helpful in breaking through the acupoints. Therefore, in just a few minutes, Zhu Wuyang successfully broke through and cleaned up the filth in the Shenhai acupoint, opening the first acupoint.

After opening the acupoints, a large amount of Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy entered and condensed into a white star crystal. It was shaped like a star in the sky and emitted a strange power fluctuation and starlight, illuminating a region in Zhu Wuan's body.

Aperture acupoints opened, star crystals condensed... This also meant that the first aperture had been cultivated to the current limit by Zhu Wuwan. Next, it was time to open and condense the second aperture.

Wind Gate Point!

Zhiyang acupoint! frēewebnovël.cōm

Tianzhong acupoint!

Shenshu acupoint!

Stomach acupoint!

Zhishi acupoint!

Yaodong acupoint!

Changqiang acupoint!

Thousands of Breakthrough Stones smashed down. Zhu Wuwan opened up and condensed nine acupoints in succession. He also connected the nine acupoints together, erupting with an even stronger tempering and oppressive force, causing all parts of Zhu Wuwan's body to soar by a large margin.

It had increased by at least thirty percent!

This only corresponded to the cultivation of the Qi Condensation stage, yet it was able to improve the body of Zhu Wuwan, who was in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm, by so much. The power of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture was beyond imagination.

The Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy filled every part of Zhu Wuan's body and condensed into white clouds. What he needed to do next was to gather the clouds into rain and transform the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy into the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence. Only then would he be able to open up more apertures.

The nine star veins were the same as the apertures. They were also between reality and illusion. They could be infinitely large or infinitely small.

Feeling his powerful body, Zhu Wuwan smiled. At this moment, Zhu Wuwan was confident that she could fight against ordinary Golden Cores with just the strength of her body. If she added the cultivation of Qi Refinement, Zhu Wuwan was confident that she could defeat ordinary Nascent Soul old monsters.

However, this was only the beginning. Zhu Wuwan had only spent a few thousand breakthrough stones to advance from the Body Tempering Stage to the Internal Nine Apertures Stage.

Compared to the 12 million breakthrough stones, it didn't seem like a lot. However, a few years ago, Zhu Wuyang had only spent a few thousand breakthrough stones to advance from the Body Tempering realm to the perfected Qi Refinement realm.

Zhu Wuyan cultivated the world's number one immortal book, the Jade Book of Dao Beginning. In the end, the cost of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture was not inferior to the Jade Book of Dao Beginning in the slightest. One could imagine how shocking this figure was.

After getting used to it for a few minutes, Zhu Wuyang began to level up again.

The seven spirit senses pressed down violently, and soon, the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy was compressed into clouds and rain, turning into bits and pieces of Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy that fell down, wandering in the nine acupoints and nine star veins that had already been opened and condensed.

Under the effect of the increasingly pure and powerful Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, the nine apertures and nine star veins were improving and strengthening at a visible speed. The Heavenly Cycle Stellar Crystals in each aperture also increased from the size of a grain of rice to the size of a soybean, becoming brighter and brighter.

Pure and vigorous Qi and blood power flowed throughout Zhu Wuyang's body. With just a little movement, Zhu Wuyang's body was faintly burning with hot Yang Qi and blood.

It was a sign that the body had reached a certain level of strength!

When all the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy transformed into Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, Zhu Wuwan began to clean up the filth energy in the tenth aperture and condense it.

The power of the Breakthrough Stone, the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, the Seven Spirits Spiritual Sense, the power of the Nine Revolutions Golden Core ... All kinds of powers were effectively combined, and the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth apertures were opened and condensed with irresistible force.

All the way to the 36th aperture!

These thirty-six apertures were evenly distributed on the nine star meridians. Inside each of them, there was a thumb-sized Heavenly Cycle Stellar Crystal slowly rotating, illuminating a region. Finally, these lights gathered together, causing Zhu Wuyang's body to become dazzling.

This was what the so-called interior meant.

The thirty-six Heavenly Cycle Star Crystals and the nine great star veins resonated with each other from afar. The light shone on every part of Zhu Wuyang's body. These lights were silently tempering and improving Zhu Wuyang's body. The speed was extremely rapid, far surpassing the Dao Beginning True Essence from before.

One specialized in body refinement, while the other assisted in body refinement. The difference in power between the two was naturally huge.

With a raise of his hand, a terrifying power rose. Every part of his body was about twice as strong as before.

Zhu Wuan was now able to defeat mid-stage and late-stage Golden Core cultivators with just his body alone. It should be known that he had only cultivated the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture to the 36 apertures of the Inner Realm, which was equivalent to a perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator.

"Congratulations to the host for opening and condensing an aperture for the first time in his life. You have received a breakthrough stone ..."

"Congratulations to the host for opening and condensing two apertures for the first time in his life. You have received three breakthrough stones ..."

"Congratulations to the host for opening and condensing 36 apertures for the first time in his life. You have received 3,000 breakthrough stones ..."

Chapter 335: What Is Riding a Rocket (1)

The upgrade of the thirty-six apertures in the interior had cost Zhu Wuwan about three hundred thousand Breakthrough Stones. At the same time, he had brought Zhu Wuwan about a hundred thousand Breakthrough Stones.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang still had a lot of breakthrough stones, and he could continue to level up.

As more and more apertures were opened and condensed, Zhu Wuwan's body became stronger and stronger, and the filth in the other apertures would also rise.

Not to mention, as the number of apertures increased, the pressure that Zhu Wuwan's body had to endure also increased. Therefore, the further he went, the harder it was to open and condense the apertures.

However, once he could open it up and condense it, the benefits that Zhu Wuwan could obtain would be even more shocking.

There was a huge gap between the nine apertures and the ten apertures, and the thirty-six apertures and thirty-seven apertures.

Fortunately, Zhu Wuyang had the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core, the power of the Seven Spirit Spiritual Sense, the Breakthrough Stone, and the Special Encounter System...For other body cultivators, this was a difficult hurdle. However, for Zhu Wuwan, it only took her ten minutes to successfully open and condense the thirty-seventh aperture.

This also meant that Zhu Wuyan had successfully broken through the bottleneck in the cultivation of body cultivation and reached the level of a Golden Core.

As the thirty-seventh aperture was opened and condensed, Zhu Wuwan's nine star meridians and many apertures were improving at an astonishing speed. Naturally, the strength of his body also soared, and his speed was far faster than before.

Zhu Wuwan could clearly feel the skin, muscles, bones, organs, lower dantian, middle dantian, and Niwan Palace...He rushed forward.

The Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture tempered and improved every part of the body. Therefore, every part of the body received a huge improvement.

The power of the Nine Transformations Golden Pill had improved slightly. Even the Seven Spirits Spiritual Sense had received a huge nourishment, and it was about 20% stronger than before.

However, after trying it out, this spiritual sense still couldn't shake the Nine Transformation Golden Pill. The revolution hasn't succeeded yet, so I still have to continue working hard.

After breaking through to the Golden Core Body Cultivation Realm, Zhu Wuwan's body strength directly soared to the point where it was comparable to a perfected Golden Core cultivator. In other words, without using the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core, Zhu Wuwan could still fight an ordinary perfected Golden Core cultivator head-on.

Under the tempering of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning and many immortal martial arts and spells, Zhu Wuwan's body also obtained amazing benefits. Her foundation was already very strong.

At this moment, there was a special body cultivation tome to improve his body. After integrating the power of body refinement from before, Zhu Wuwan's body naturally flew forward.

Once he circulated the power of the Heavenly Cycle Star Yuan with all his might, Zhu Wuyan's body immediately became strong and powerful. He was like a small giant, and he could erupt with the power to destroy mountains with a raise of his hand.

After stabilizing his current strength, Zhu Wuwan continued to attack and condense more apertures.

After stepping into the Jindan Stage, the number of breakthrough stones needed to break through and condense an aperture increased dramatically. It would cost at least 200,000 breakthrough stones. From thirty-six apertures to seventy-two apertures, a total of thirty-six apertures needed to be opened and condensed.

As the surging Breakthrough Stone poured into his body, Zhu Wuwan circulated the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Technique and began to clean up the filth in his thirty-seventh aperture. freewebnovel.com

After cleaning up, he began to condense and improve. Finally, he forged a Heavenly Cycle Star Crystal to suppress the entire aperture.

His strength soared once again...

Thirty-seven apertures...Thirty-nine apertures...Forty apertures...Forty-six apertures...Fifty apertures...

Sixty apertures...All the way to 72 apertures!

While opening and condensing the acupoints, Zhu Wuwan also continuously obtained more breakthrough stones. Even so, after Zhu Wuwan opened and condensed all 72 acupoints, all the breakthrough stones that were forcefully poured into his body were digested and there was nothing left.

However, inside Zhu Wuan's body, the nine star meridians had already expanded and advanced to the point of being like rivers. There was surging Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence flowing endlessly inside.

These Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence were shining with silver light like silver. Their power was not inferior to Zhu Wuwan's Sixth Revolution Golden Core.

However, because most of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence had been used to temper and improve the body, the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence with 72 apertures of the Inner Realm was still much weaker than the power of the Golden Core of a perfected Golden Core cultivator.

However, in terms of physical strength, the difference between the two was at least dozens of times, or even hundreds of times.

At this moment, Zhu Wuyan's body was about 30 times stronger than before he cultivated the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Technique. In just over a day, the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Technique had increased the strength and flexibility of Zhu Wuyan's body by more than 30 times.

If it wasn't for the fact that his foundation was relatively strong, an ordinary Golden Core cultivator would probably be able to increase his strength by hundreds of times.

At this moment, just by relying on the strength of his body, Zhu Wuyang was confident that he could fight against ordinary early-stage and mid-stage Nascent Soul old monsters. He could even escape from the hands of late-stage Nascent Soul old monsters and even fight for a moment.

If he added the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Pill, Zhu Wuwan was confident that he could fight against the old monster in the advanced stage of the Nascent Soul Realm.

The first place on the Hundred Poisons Ranking was only in Zhu Wuwan's pocket. It was up to him whether he was willing to take it or not.

In the vast Southern Wilderness, there was probably no Golden Core cultivator who could be as strong as Zhu Wanwan. Even in the entire Dongyuan Continent, there was no Golden Core cultivator who could be as strong as Zhu Wanwan.

The power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core was comparable to the Nascent Soul power of an ordinary early-stage Nascent Soul old monster, the Seven Spirit Spiritual Sense was comparable to the liquefied spiritual sense of an ordinary mid-stage Nascent Soul old monster, and the toughness of the body was comparable to an ordinary mid-stage Nascent Soul body cultivator...All these advantages combined to form a near-perfect cultivator, at least in the Golden Elixir realm.

Driven by the improvement of his body, Zhu Wuyan's overall strength was at least several times stronger than before he cultivated the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture.

Moreover, compared to concealing the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Pill, it was much easier to conceal the cultivation of the body. It was much easier to conceal it than the spiritual sense.

After all, in this cultivation world where the path of Qi Refinement was prevalent, the probing techniques cultivated by every immortal cultivator basically focused on the cultivation of Qi Refinement, not the cultivation of spiritual sense and body.

Unless one had reached the Soul Formation stage or above, there would be a large number of immortal techniques and spells that specialized in detecting mental power.

The power of qi and blood and the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence naturally had the ability to hide. With the help of the Hidden Heavenly Mustard and the Invisibility Gu, of course, there were more than 99% of cultivators who did not cultivate spells and immortal spells that specifically explored the body.

Therefore, it was much easier to hide the realm of body cultivation than to hide the Nine Transformations Golden Core. After feeling the benefits of body refinement, Zhu Wuwan was prepared to continue to crazily increase the strength and flexibility of her body and step into...Nascent Soul Realm!

Chapter 336: 50 Million Breakthrough Stones (1)

In each of the seventy-two apertures, there was a fist-sized silver star that was spinning nonstop.

The crystals in these apertures were the source of power for body cultivators. At the same time, they were also the symbol of a body cultivator's strength reaching a sufficiently high realm.

However, because most of the power was used to improve the body, the star essence of a body cultivator of the same level was far inferior to the core essence of a cultivator of the same level.

For example, Zhu Wuwan's seventy-two Heavenly Cycle Stars added together were not a match for a Nine Transformation Golden Pill. The difference between the two was more than ten times.

However, even with the strength of his body, it would be difficult for him to defeat Zhu Wuyang, a body cultivator, even if he was a Nine Transformation Golden Core Cultivator.

After this upgrade, whether it was the 10 million Breakthrough Stones accumulated in his body or the 10 million Free Breakthrough Stones, they were basically used up cleanly. He no longer had to worry about the problem of the Breakthrough Stones not being able to suppress it.

To put it bluntly, in the future, Zhu Wuyang would no longer have to worry about forcing too many breakthrough stones and not being able to suppress them.

The number of breakthrough stones required for the cultivation of the body was quite shocking. It was not much inferior to the cultivation of Qi. Not to mention that Zhu Wuyang still needed to improve his spiritual sense, immortal martial arts, cultivation techniques, and so on.

Regardless of whether it was the forced breakthrough stones or the free breakthrough stones, they were already a little insufficient.

Fortunately, there were quite a number of Golden Cores in Dragon Flame Grotto, and there were tens of thousands of them. It was enough for Zhu Wuyang to deliver the set meal.

After spending a few days, Zhu Wuwan finally adapted to her soaring strength and was able to control the various powers in her body as if she was controlling her arm.

At the same time, he improved the Hidden Heavenly Mustard so that it could effectively hide the strength of body cultivators. After this huge improvement, the number of breakthrough stones that could be hidden in Zhu Wuwan's body was at least 20 million.

The invisibility Gu that was addicted to Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf did not know whether it was day or night, and the breakthrough stones it consumed had decreased significantly. After so many days, its strength was still at the early stage of the Golden Core realm.

It seemed to be a little difficult to hide Zhu Wuyang's sudden increase in strength at such a realm.

Zhu Wanwan frowned. Taking advantage of the hazy night, she took the Invisibility Gu to a certain area of the Dragon Flame Grotto that she had never been to before and brought back nearly three million breakthrough stones.

There were also 1.5 million free breakthrough stones, enough for the invisibility Gu to raise its strength to the middle stage of the Golden Core realm.

Compared to the breakthrough stones needed to upgrade Zhu Wanwan, the Invisibility Gu required much less breakthrough stones. In other words, the breakthrough stones needed to upgrade a normal Golden Core cultivator were far inferior to Zhu Wanwan's.

Looking at the Invisibility Gu that had been hiding in the corner watching Happy Goat and Gray Wolf the moment he came back, Zhu Wuyang frowned slightly. When he delivered the set meal last night, because his strength had increased too much, the Invisibility Gu could no longer hide from Zhu Wuyang.

This kind of strength was not enough.

"Sou..."

Zhu Wanwan kept the video stone, and the Invisibility Gu immediately looked over.

"Gray Wolf, I want to see Pleasant Goat!"

"Let's talk after eating this lollipop." Zhu Wuwan spent a million breakthrough stones to condense a lollipop the size of a house and placed it in front of the invisibility Gu.

The invisibility Gu, which was only three inches long, widened her eyes in shock. Looking at the lollipop that was thousands of times bigger than her, she was at a loss.

It's so big, how can I eat it!

Or rather, how long would it take to eat it!

Although it was greedy, when it thought of how it could not see Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf before eating this lollipop, the invisibility Gu could not help but jump up: "I want to see Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf...I want to see Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf..."

“I’ll let you see it after eating.” Zhu Wanhao said heartlessly, ignoring the cute and exquisite invisibility Gu. freewebnovel.com

After all, if she let this guy eat a lollipop and look at Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf, the speed at which she ate the breakthrough stone would decrease drastically. At that time, the improvement of her strength would be extremely slow. When would she be able to break through to the intermediate stage of the Golden Core realm?

Zhu Wanwan did not expect that a while ago, she had complained that the Invisible Strange Gu consumed too many breakthrough stones too quickly. It had only been a short while, but now she was complaining that the Invisible Strange Gu consumed too few breakthrough stones too slowly.

The wheel of fortune turned, it was just so strange.

“I want to see Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf. I want to eat...I want to see Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf. I want to eat...”

The Invisible Gu was still a little unwilling to let go. She wanted to have both the fish and the bear's paw. Zhu Wuwan ignored her and locked her in the room. She was not allowed to go out until she finished her lollipop. Zhu Wuwan went to give her disciples pointers on alchemy.

“Hui Tai Lang, you are a bad person!”

Behind him came the clear and angry voice of the Invisible Gu. Then, it turned its anger into strength and lay on the house-sized lollipop to lick it.

"Bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam bam
bam

Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and left the residence. When she returned, the Invisible Gu had already eaten most of the lollipops the size of a house. Her strength had also

successfully increased to the intermediate stage of the Golden Core realm, so she could better assist Zhu Wuwan in earning breakthrough stones.

In the following half a month, Zhu Wuwan used the power of the Invisibility Gu to sneak into the residences of Golden Cores one by one, giving them set meals to earn breakthrough stones, and began to increase the strength of the Invisibility Gu.

When the Invisibility Gu entered the late-stage Golden Core realm, Zhu Wuwan had earned a lot of breakthrough stones.

50 million dollars!

Thanks to Zhu Wuan's efforts, the huge Dragon Flame Grotto was filled with Immortal Cultivators wearing hats and bamboo hats. Even some Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators and Divinity Transformation Stage Cultivators had received some information about this and knew that there was a lunatic in the Dragon Flame Grotto.

Although they had been investigating for a period of time, with the help of the Invisibility Gu, Zhu Wuwan basically did not leave any traces behind, so their investigation was in vain.

Seeing that they couldn't find the murderer and that the madman didn't cause any substantial damage to the Dragon Flame Grotto, the small group of Nascent Soul old monsters and Soul Formation cultivators gradually ignored them.

This undoubtedly tacitly approved of Zhu Wuyan's actions. It was precisely because of this that Zhu Wuyan was able to obtain so many breakthrough stones in such a short period of time.

It was just that those Golden Cores were unlucky. Faced with Zhu Wuwan's all-pervasive set meal, they had to accept it no matter what. The pain was indescribable.

Fortunately, there were so many companions accompanying them, so although these Golden Cores felt quite humiliated, they could withstand it.

It's better to be happy together than alone. Everyone has been cleaned up miserably. I'm not the only one suffering, so there's no need to be so miserable.

Look, that guy was a Perfected Cultivator in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm. His alchemy skills had even reached the middle-level high-level realm and he could cross-border refine pills. However, even such a big shot had his face drawn, his hair braided, his head shaved, and his body tattooed...

Chapter 337: Nascent Soul Body Cultivator (1)

The atmosphere in the Dragon Flame Grotto gradually became a little strange.

Although everyone knew why the other party suddenly put on the hat and bamboo hat, no one said it out loud. After all, they were also wearing the hat and bamboo hat.

These Golden Cores were like young girls who had been bullied. For the sake of their reputation, they did not dare to speak up, let alone expose their ugliness.

Zhu Wuyang liked this atmosphere very much, and she also liked these Golden Cores.

In particular, many Golden Cores might feel that there were too few of their kind, but they were actually eager for Zhu Wuyang to give a set meal to a Golden Core who had never been given a set meal before. They even provided appropriate help. It was really ridiculous.

Moreover, in the process of delivering the set meal, Zhu Wuwan discovered several spies from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect. Then, she recorded them in a small notebook. When the time was right, these things could bring Zhu Wuwan great benefits.

Looking at the Free Breakthrough Stones that were worth more than 25 million, Zhu Wuyang decided to upgrade the Nine Nether Technique first. Once his spiritual sense became stronger, it would not only be beneficial to the Golden Core Ten Transformations, but it would also have an amazing effect on the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Technique.

To put it bluntly, without the help of spiritual sense, the difficulty of Zhu Wuyan's breakthrough would have increased several times.

The number of breakthrough stones needed to advance from the Seventh Netherworld Realm to the Eighth Netherworld Realm had increased dramatically. It had already exceeded 10 million, which made Zhu Wuwan's heart ache a little.

With so many Free Breakthrough Stones, it was enough for him to upgrade the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture to the 73rd Aperture of his interior.

As a large number of breakthrough stones were poured in, the Seven Specters' spiritual sense increased at an astonishing speed. Soon, it expanded to a radius of 14,000 meters. This was also the limit of the Seven Specters Realm. The next thing to do was to break through the limit and step into a new realm.

The method of breaking through in the Nine Nether Technique appeared in his mind. The breakthrough of each realm corresponded to different techniques and methods. The difference was quite shocking, but it was very detailed.

With this breakthrough technique and method, Zhu Wuwan was very confident that she could break through directly. freewebnovel.com

Sitting cross-legged, Zhu Wuwan was fully immersed in it, constantly accumulating her spiritual sense, waiting for the moment of breakthrough.

After accumulating for an hour, Zhu Wuwan's eyes flashed as he began his first attack.

"Boom..."

The bottleneck trembled slightly, but it did not break.

"Boom..."

The second impact caused the bottleneck to shake even more violently.

"Boom boom boom boom..."

As long as the dam at the bottleneck trembled, it meant that Zhu Wuwan had a chance to break through the bottleneck and step into a new realm.

Zhu Wuwan methodically organized the waves of Seven Specters' spiritual sense and continuously attacked the bottleneck dam. The speed became faster and faster, the frequency became higher and higher, and the impact force also increased.

"Rumble..."

It was unknown how many times he had tried, but the bottleneck finally collapsed. Zhu Wuyan's spiritual sense entered a new realm.

Eight spirit senses!

The color of his spiritual sense became darker, and its power also soared. Its area also broke through to 14,001 meters.

Zhu Wuyang stabilized his current realm and absorbed a large number of Freedom Breakthrough Stones again to continuously increase his Spiritual Sense.

His spiritual sense, which had already reached the level of the Eight Serenities, began to expand at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Other cultivators needed to cultivate and sharpen bit by bit over a long period of time before they could improve their spiritual sense and increase their power by half a point. However, with the help of the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuyang's spiritual sense improved at a speed that was like water, and his power also soared like a rocket.

After spending more than 10 million breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuwan directly raised his spiritual sense to the peak of the Eighth Netherworld Realm. It had a radius of 16,000 meters.

What he needed to do next was to break through the bottleneck and step into a new stage.

However, the remaining Freedom Breakthrough Stones were not enough. Zhu Wuwan thought for a moment and decided to keep these Freedom Breakthrough Stones first to increase the strength of the Invisibility Gu.

This way, Zhu Wuyang would be able to earn more breakthrough stones in the future to increase her strength in all aspects.

Feeling the Eight Spirits' consciousness that had soared a lot, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and tried to compress and condense the Nine Transformations Golden Core again.

Faced with the tidal wave of the Eight Spirits' consciousness, the Nine Revolutions Golden Pill trembled slightly and then remained motionless. The Nine Revolutions Golden Pill did not show any abnormalities when faced with the impact of a large number of Eight Spirits' consciousness. However, Zhu Wuwan was already very happy.

After all, since there was a tremor, it meant that there was hope for the tenth transformation of the Golden Core. Next, he only needed to continue to increase his spiritual power step by step. Perhaps he would soon be able to carry out the tenth compression and condensation.

Zhu Wuyang could already see the hope of success!

After getting used to the eight spirits' spiritual sense that had skyrocketed and recovering his essence, qi, and spirit, Zhu Wuwan was ready to carry out the next important event.

He was trying to break through and condense the 73rd aperture!

This was also the biggest bottleneck and shackle that Zhu Wuwan had encountered so far. It seemed that there was only a difference of one aperture point, but it was actually a natural moat shackle between Jindan and Yuanying.

Once Zhu Wuyan was able to successfully break through and condense the 73rd aperture, it would mean that Zhu Wuyan had broken through the shackles and advanced to a Nascent Soul body cultivator!

Zhu Wuyan's body was about to break through before her Golden Core!

Taking a deep breath, Zhu Wuwan sat cross-legged and mobilized the power of hundreds of thousands of breakthrough stones to surge towards the Baihui acupoint. Layers and layers of energy were orderly arranged like an army formation.

At the same time, the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core, the Eight Ghost Spirit Consciousness, and the protective power of breaking through the petrification...They all followed the surroundings and wrapped the Baihui acupoint bit by bit. The first thing they had to do was to clean up the filth inside and outside the Baihui acupoint.

Compared to the previous acupuncture points, the filth energy inside and outside the Baihui acupoint was more than ten times denser and purer. It was naturally difficult to clean it up.

As for the filth Qi in the lower dantian, middle dantian, and Niwan Palace, it was simply insignificant compared to the filth Qi in the Baihui acupoint. The two could not be mentioned in the same breath. The difference was too great.

“Clang...”

A wisp of filth was cleared out. When it was thrown to the ground, it emitted an ear-piercing sound and corroded a large pit in the ground.

“Hui Tai Lang, don’t be noisy!”

The Invisible Gu, who was watching cartoons in the corner, was shocked. It turned around and shouted at Zhu Wuyang, pointing at her with its little hands.

However, Zhu Wuyang ignored her and threw out a second wisp of filth.

“Clang...”

Every time he cleaned up a wisp of filth, he would consume a lot of breakthrough stones. Fortunately, he had the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core and the help of the Eight Spirit Consciousness. This consumption was still within the range of Zhu Wuyang.

The seemingly small Baihui acupoint contained a small ocean of filth!

Chapter 338: Great Quenching Wind (1)

Just thinking about it would take a lot of time and energy to clean up the ocean-like filth.

Even though Zhu Wuyang had more than 20 million Breakthrough Stones, it was not an easy task to clean up so much filth.

However, Zhu Wuyang still had the ability to accumulate sand into mountains and water into an abyss.

Moreover, the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture also recorded the corresponding cleaning method. As Zhu Wuwan's movements became more and more proficient, the speed at which he cleaned up the filth would also increase.

In the beginning, it could only be cleaned one by one. Later on, it slowly became two by two. Gradually, the number increased until he could clean hundreds of strands of filth every time.

Time slowly passed. Zhu Wuyang, who was immersed in cleaning up the filth, did not realize the passage of time at all.

In the process of cleaning up the filth, he would often encounter the counterattack of the filth. If it weren't for the fact that Zhu Wuyang had sufficient Breakthrough Stones and that his spiritual sense and the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core were strong enough, he would have been thrown down long ago.

At that time, what awaited Zhu Wuyang would be the filth that would infect her entire body. If it was light, she would become a cripple, and if it was serious, she would die directly.

This was also the biggest difficulty in breaking through the 73 apertures. As long as the ocean-like filth could be cleaned out, it would not be too difficult.

The cleaning process was long and dangerous. It often needed to last for a long time. If one was not careful during the process, they might be counterattacked by the filth.

Therefore, for body cultivators to break through from the Aurous Core Stage to the Nascent Soul Stage, the difficulty was no less than that of the Qi Practitioners.

Unknowingly, several days had passed. Under Zhu Wuwan's relentless cleaning, the ocean-like filth in the Baihui Acupoint was reduced to a few thousand wisps. They were also the most stubborn batch.

A total of 10 million breakthrough stones were used. The amount was so much that Zhu Wuwan's heart ached a little.

Zhu Wuyang did not dare to slack off. He controlled the strange power of breaking through the petrification and the power of the Nine Transformations Golden Core and began to clean up the remaining filth.

"Clang..."

"Clang..."

"Clang..."

For the sake of safety, Zhu Wuyang didn't even dare to clean up too much of the filth at once. Every time, she would clean up the filth bit by bit, as if she had just started cleaning up the filth. Her speed was pitifully slow, afraid that the remaining filth would retaliate. freewebnovel.com

If he was successfully counterattacked by the filth at the last moment, then Zhu Wuyang would regret it to death.

The filth in his Baihui Acupoint was decreasing at a speed visible to the naked eye.

A hundred wisps...Ninety-nine wisps...Ninety-eight wisps...Ninety-six wisps...Ninety wisps...

Eighty wisps...Sixty wisps...In the end, there were only ten wisps left!

Although there was very little filth left, it was the essence of all the filth. Every wisp could easily counterattack Zhu Wuyang's body and cause it to collapse.

These ten strands of filth energy were the kings of the filth energy in the Baihui acupoint.

Zhu Wuyang was getting more and more careful as she cleaned up. Every strand was cleaned up very, very slowly.

"Boom..."

At a certain moment, a wisp of filth at the bottom suddenly erupted and pounced in all directions like an evil dragon. In an instant, it polluted the Baihui acupoint into a grayish-black color, and then it wanted to devour the strange power that broke through the petrification and the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core.

It even wanted to sweep through Zhu Wuyang's entire body along with this power, causing Zhu Wuyang to collapse and die.

"Suppress!"

However, Zhu Wuwan had already been on guard. The prepared backup plan came down one after another, pushing back the counterattack of this wisp of filth, fiercely weakening its power, and taking advantage of the situation to clean it out.

Zhu Wuyang had encountered such counterattacks many times, so she was quite experienced in dealing with them.

In the subsequent cleaning process, the remaining ten strands of filth Qi counterattacked six times, far surpassing the filth Qi that was previously cleaned up. Zhu Wuyang finally suppressed them all with great difficulty.

Moreover, he used the suppression to weaken its power and cleared them out.

“Hu...”

When all the filth in the Baihui acupoint was cleared, a strange breeze suddenly appeared from the depths of the Baihui acupoint.

This gust of wind blew through Zhu Wuwan’s body at an astonishing speed. Wherever it passed, the impurities in Zhu Wuwan’s body were instantly removed, and her physical fitness soared more than twice as fast.

Zhu Wuwan’s Niwan Palace and spiritual sense, in particular, benefited even more from the breeze. They faintly transformed and evolved a little, and even led to the improvement of Zhu Wuwan’s comprehension and aptitude.

The relationship between the Baihui acupoint and the Niwan Palace was extremely close. Therefore, when the filth in the Baihui acupoint was cleared out, the Niwan Palace could also obtain astonishing benefits.

Although Zhu Wuan was born sacred and had amazing comprehension, this did not mean that his comprehension could not be improved. In other words, every cultivator’s comprehension would slowly increase in the process of cultivation. It was just a matter of speed.

After all, with the increase in strength and spiritual sense, the corresponding things that could be dealt with would also increase. This was the increase in comprehension.

Generally speaking, the higher the strength of a cultivator, the more amazing their comprehension. People like the invisibility Gu who only had strength but no brains were still rare in the cultivation world.

“Gray Wolf...I want to eat something...”

Just as he thought of this, he heard the clear voice of the invisibility Gu. His spiritual sense rippled over, like mercury flowing down the ground, and everything he saw was as clear as watching television.

The breakthrough stone lollipop in front of the Invisible Gu had long disappeared. Only Pleasant Goat and Big Wolf were still playing. However, the Invisible Gu had not caused any trouble for so long, which warmed Zhu Wuwan’s heart.

This little fellow had clearly sensed that Zhu Wuyang was at a critical moment of breaking through, so he didn’t come over to ask for food even after he had finished eating. In addition, Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf were still broadcasting, so he had actually endured until now. He only came over to ask for food after seeing that Zhu Wuyang’s cultivation had come to an end.

He spent tens of thousands of breakthrough stones to condense a huge lollipop for her, allowing the Invisible Gu to lie on it and enjoy it. Zhu Wuwan continued her cultivation.

Now that the filth in the Baihui acupoint had been cleaned up, the next step was to refine and hammer the Baihui acupoint to make it harder and more flexible. When it reached a certain level, it would be able to condense the stars in the sky.

Once the Heavenly Cycle Stars were condensed, it meant that Zhu Wuwan's strength had broken through to a new realm, comparable to an old monster in the Nascent Soul Stage.

The cultivation of body refinement cultivators was much more difficult than Qi Practitioners. Therefore, a body refinement cultivator of the same level could easily crush a Qi Practitioner of the same level.

Chapter 339: Old Monster (1)

Compared to cleaning the filth in the Baihui acupoint, it was much easier to refine the Baihui acupoint. Of course, this was only in relative terms.

If one was careless during the process of tempering the Baihui acupoint, it was possible to damage the fragile Baihui acupoint. At that time, Zhu Wuyang would have to spend a lot of time to repair and repair it. She might not even have the chance to repair and repair it, and she would never be able to make any progress in the future.

Therefore, it was only relatively simple. At least, it would not lead to death due to improper tempering. At most, it would only lead to the end of the path of body cultivation, and it was very likely to affect the cultivation of Qi Refinement.

The large number of breakthrough stones transformed into another kind of power that was beneficial to the tempering of the acupoints. It continuously tempered and improved Zhu Wuwan's Baihui acupoint.

At the same time, the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence and the power of the Nine Transformations Golden Core were also under the control of the Eight Specters 'spiritual sense, methodically hammering and tempering Zhu Wuyang's Baihui acupoint.

In the process of cleaning up the filth, the various powers in Zhu Wuwan's body were also tempered, especially the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, which had almost tripled.

At this moment, while the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy was tempering the Baihui Acupoint, it was also nourishing and improving various parts of Zhu Wuwan's body, causing the strength and flexibility of Zhu Wuwan's body to continuously increase.

Under the effects of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture, Zhu Wuwan was not a demonic beast but he was stronger than a demonic beast. The strength of his body was

astonishing, not only was it far stronger than the Qi Practitioners of the same level, but it was also far stronger than the body refinement cultivators and demonic beasts of the same level.

With just a wave of his hand, the power that could easily destroy mountains surged. It was not an exaggeration to say that he could break all laws with his strength.

Although he had yet to truly step into the realm of Nascent Soul Stage body cultivation, Zhu Wuyan was confident that he could destroy the top-notch spell cast by an early-stage Nascent Soul Stage old monster with a single punch, as well as the superior-grade spiritual weapon that they possessed. One could imagine how amazing Zhu Wuyan's physical strength was.

The Nine Dragons Divine Fist combined with his physical strength was like adding wings to a tiger.

At this moment, because Zhu Wuwan did not pay much attention to the Nine Dragons Divine Fist, its power was equivalent to a high-level spell. Now that his physique had improved, Zhu Wuwan would comprehend and fuse some immortal cultivation techniques on it in the future, so that it could advance to a top-notch immortal cultivation technique as soon as possible.

Only then would he be able to unleash the power of Zhu Wuyang's body and unleash a terrifying attack.

"Weng..."

After dozens of hours, a strange buzzing sound came from the Baihui acupoint, resonating with the other seventy-two acupoints that had been opened and condensed.

This also meant that the Baihui acupoint had been successfully opened and condensed. The next step was to gather the stars in the sky.

A large amount of Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy continuously surged into it, condensing a new Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy according to a specific technique and method. With the help of his essence, qi, and spirit, this Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy was closely connected to Zhu Wuwan.

Soon, a golden-red star appeared in the Baihui acupoint.

"Congratulations to the host for breaking through the seventy-three apertures of the interior for the first time in your life. You have received four million breakthrough stones ..."

It was a huge breakthrough and transformation from a Golden Core body cultivator to a Nascent Soul body cultivator. Therefore, after rushing over, he brought a total of four million breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan. freewebnovel.com

This number was extraordinary, but it also meant that Zhu Wuyang had consumed a huge amount of breakthrough stones to advance to a new realm.

As the 73rd star in the Baihui acupoint condensed, the other 72 apertures were also undergoing transformation and improvement, causing a chain reaction.

The stars in the sky were slowly compressed and condensed, turning from gold to golden-red, and their purity increased greatly.

The Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence flowing in the nine star veins was also dyed golden, and its quantity and quality soared several times.

The coconut-sized stars in the sky were quickly compressed and condensed to the size of a fist. What Zhu Wuwan needed to do next was to replenish and upgrade these stars in the sky, and finally surpass their original size to reach a higher realm.

The opening of each aperture point meant that Zhu Wuwan's body had improved as a whole. This improvement was not only the strength and flexibility of his body, but also the improvement of many stars in the sky.

The body was a whole. The nine star meridians and many apertures were closely connected to the body, so when the body improved, they would also improve.

By the time the 73rd Heavenly Cycle Star had stabilized, the number of Heavenly Cycle Stars in all of Zhu Wuwan's acupoints had increased by several times.

Nascent Soul Body Cultivator, complete!

Or rather, he had seventy-three apertures of the Internal Realm!

Because the number of body cultivators had been decreasing over the years, not even one in millions of cultivators would walk the path of body cultivation. Therefore, the realm and title of body cultivation had gradually disappeared, and it had become a vassal of the path of Qi Refinement.

For example, Qi Refinement Body Cultivators, Foundation Establishment Body Cultivators, Golden Core Body Cultivators, Nascent Soul Body Cultivators, Soul Formation Body Cultivators, Void Refinement Body Cultivators, Body Integration Body Cultivators... They were all dependent on the Qi Practitioners' realms.

Most importantly, the lifespan of body cultivators after breaking through was far inferior to that of Qi Practitioners. In fact, it was only a fraction of the lifespan of Qi Practitioners.

For example, when a normal Golden Core cultivator broke through to the Nascent Soul stage, their lifespan would increase to about 3,000 years.

However, Zhu Wuwan's breakthrough from Golden Core Body Cultivation to Nascent Soul Body Cultivation only increased her lifespan from 1,000 years to about 2,000 years. This was in addition to the increase in lifespan from breaking through to Foundation Establishment and Golden Core Stage.

It was precisely because of these disadvantages that body cultivators had less and less market in the cultivation world. Unless they were forced to, no Qi Practitioners would choose the path of body cultivation.

Just like Zhu Wuwan, if not for the fact that he had been forced to drink too many breakthrough stones, he would not have thought of improving his body.

He didn't expect to benefit from this misfortune. The benefits of taking into account the path of body cultivation far exceeded his imagination.

After the 73 apertures stabilized, Zhu Wuwan felt his current strength. Even without using the Qi Practitioner's strength, Zhu Wuwan could easily defeat any Nascent Soul early-stage old monster, even fight with a Nascent Soul mid-stage old monster, and even win.

If he added his Qi Refinement cultivation, Zhu Wuwan was completely confident that he could fight against an old monster in the advanced stage of the Nascent Soul Realm and escape easily from an old monster in the peak stage of the Nascent Soul Realm.

If there was a suitable opportunity, Zhu Wuyang could even kill an old monster at the peak of the Nascent Soul Realm. In other words, Zhu Wuyang's current comprehensive strength was comparable to an ordinary old monster at the peak of the Nascent Soul Realm.

In the future, as long as he improved the corresponding immortal martial arts, top-notch spiritual spells, top-notch immortal techniques, and so on, Zhu Wuwan would be able to crush the old monsters at the peak of the Nascent Soul realm.

Before he had a breakthrough in the path of Qi Refinement, Zhu Wuwan had already advanced in the path of the body. This was something that Zhu Wuwan had never expected.

Fortunately, it was much easier to conceal one's cultivation base. When the Hidden Heavenly Jijie was unleashed to its limits, even Void Refinement Realm powerhouses would find it hard to discover Zhu Wuyang's attainments in the aspect of the body.

In this way, Zhu Wuwan did not have to worry about exposing her strength. She should continue to improve.

Chapter 340: Steadily Soaring (1)

Seeing that there were still more than ten million Breakthrough Stones left, Zhu Wuwan did not hesitate to continue using them to improve his body cultivation path.

When one's body was strong enough, not only would it greatly increase one's combat strength, it would also be of great help to Zhu Wuwan's Golden Core Tenth Revolution.

The Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence could also be used to compress and condense the Golden Core, which would be of great help to Zhu Wuwan.

Under the effect of a large number of Breakthrough Stones, the 73rd Heavenly Cycle Star quickly reached the size of a football, emitting a dazzling golden-red light. At the same time, the other 72 Heavenly Cycle Stars also increased to the size of a football, and their power was no different.

The seventy-three stars in the Heavenly Cycle had already reached the current perfection, so it was time to attack the next aperture.

Compared to the 73rd aperture, the 74th aperture was much easier. After all, his Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, Spiritual Sense, and the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core had all been greatly enhanced. Coupled with the experience and lessons he had learned from the Baihui acupoint, the difficulty of the 74th aperture was reduced by several times.

The Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence had a miraculous effect on clearing the filth in the acupoints and tempering the acupoints. With the help of the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuwan only spent a few hours to successfully open and condense the 74th aperture. Next, she continued...

Seventy-five apertures...

Seventy-six apertures...

Seventy-seven apertures...

All the way to the seventy-eight apertures! freewebnovel.com

At the same time, there were also 78 stars in the sky slowly rotating in Zhu Wuwan's acupoints. Each star was as big as half a football. Golden light and red light intertwined, emitting shocking power fluctuations.

Vigorous Qi and blood power flowed through Zhu Wuyang's entire body, forming an Essence Qi Fumes that were several miles tall. Just by relying on this Essence Qi Fumes, Zhu Wuyang was able to resist all evil and suppress hundreds of millions of demons and monsters.

With a casual clench of his fist, the sound of Qi exploding could be heard. One could imagine how strong and flexible Zhu Wuwan's body was at this moment.

It would still take a long time for him to adapt. Zhu Wuyang could also take advantage of this time to comprehend and fuse some physical cultivation techniques and spells to further increase his combat strength.

With his strength reaching such a level, Zhu Wuyang should also carry out some of his previous thoughts, such as...The establishment of the Unharmed Building, or rather, a company that sold pills and Mystical Materials and purchased them.

Previously, Zhu Wuyang did not dare to rashly set up the Wuyang Building because he was not strong enough. Now that his comprehensive combat strength was comparable to an old monster in the peak Nascent Soul Realm, Zhu Wuyang had a certain amount of confidence to set up a small company.

With the help of the Unharmed Building, not only could Zhu Wuyang earn a large amount of profits, but he could also purchase many Mystical Materials and pills that he needed to prepare for his subsequent advancement.

Moreover, while he had been improving his strength over the past few months, Zhu Wuyang had also prepared a trump card for the establishment and development of the Unharmed Building.

As long as they took out their trump card, even if they couldn't make money, the Unharmed Building could definitely establish itself in the surrounding area and slowly develop.

Everyone knew that doing business had always been a shortcut to becoming rich. Whether it was in this world or on Earth, those rich people were often businessmen.

Since Zhu Wuyang had enough strength, he naturally wouldn't let go of this big piece of cake.

After getting used to the sudden increase in strength, Zhu Wuyang called He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi over and asked them to be in charge of the construction of the Wuyang Building.

He Sheng was very experienced. Not only had he been an emperor, but he had also managed a super secular dynasty and run a business. His results were not bad, and he had the backing of the He family.

Peng Yingzhi was also smart and considerate. She could take this opportunity to learn something from He Sheng, which would be of great help to the establishment of the Unharmed Building.

Upon hearing Zhu Wuyan's instructions, He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi immediately understood what Zhu Wuyan meant.

"Don't worry, Master. Within three days, I'll be able to find a suitable headquarters for the Innocent Tower. In about half a month, I'll be able to renovate the Innocent Tower according to Master's instructions. At the same time, I'll cooperate with Ying Zhi to recruit enough apprentices and shopkeepers."

"Yes, yes. Master, please leave this matter to us. We definitely won't disappoint you. If there's a problem, Master will punish us."

Hearing their affirmative answers, Zhu Wuyang nodded in satisfaction. "There's no need to be so anxious. Everything must be prepared properly, especially in the area of training apprentices and shopkeepers. We can't act rashly."

"Not only do we have to sell good things, but we also have to be based on service to satisfy all our customers."

Then, Zhu Wuwan told the two of them some modern management methods and techniques combined with the actual situation of the Otherworld in detail.

In Zhu Wuyang's plan, Wuyang Tower would be an important financial pillar for him for a long time in the future. When Wuyang Tower developed to a certain extent, the resources and treasures it earned would not even be comparable to the legacy disciples of the Thousand Poisons Sect.

Therefore, how could Zhu Wanhao not do her best to prepare everything properly before officially opening for business?

After teaching the two of them for four hours, Zhu Wuyang finally let them leave.

Seeing that the sky was already dark, Zhu Wuwan set off again with the invisibility Gu.

In the next few days, Zhu Wuyang sent packages to almost all the Golden Cores in Dragon Flame Grotto and earned tens of millions of breakthrough stones. He successfully opened 90 apertures and advanced to the mid-stage Nascent Soul realm. His combat strength steadily suppressed the old monster at the peak of the Nascent Soul realm.

Even the Nine Nether Technique had been upgraded to the Nine Nether Realm by Zhu Wuwan. The number and power of his spiritual sense soared rapidly. Unfortunately, he was still unable to compress and condense the Nine Transformations Golden Pill. Clearly, he needed to liquify his spiritual sense.

Zhu Wuyang was already preparing a large number of breakthrough stones to prepare for the problem of Spiritual Sense Liquefaction.

After discovering that body cultivation required a lot of breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang began to consume some Mystical Materials, Spiritual Pills, and waste pills to earn more breakthrough stones.

However, Zhu Wuyang still stored the most essential batch of Mystical Materials, Spiritual Pills, and discarded pills. He was prepared to use them when he encountered difficulties. For now, he would first consume three portions of some lower-level Mystical Materials, Spiritual Pills, and the like to turn them into breakthrough stones.

At the same time, Zhu Wuyang was also paying attention to the establishment of the Wuyang Building and the growth of the disciples. They had nurtured more and more official alchemists, and the Wuyang Tutor Class was even more famous in Dragon Flame Grotto.

If it wasn't for the fact that every alchemist could only take in a limited number of disciples, Zhu Wuwan would have been able to take in half of the low-level alchemists in Dragon Flame Grotto as disciples.

Even so, Zhu Wuwan had received a considerable amount of remuneration from these alchemists and alchemy apprentices. A large portion of the money and resources for the establishment of the Wuwan Building came from this.

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 341 - 341: Shaking the Golden Core for the Tenth Revolution (1)

Chapter 341: Shaking the Golden Core for the Tenth Revolution (1)

In just a few months, out of the 1,000 alchemy apprentices that Zhu Wuyang had recruited, more than 300 of them had broken through their shackles and become official alchemists.

Once one became an official apothecary, they would be able to obtain an Alchemy Grotto and 100 apprentice apothecaries.

These 300 official alchemists had a total of 30,000 apprentice alchemists, and they were all Zhu Wuwan's grand-disciples.

As an official Alchemist who had graduated from his apprenticeship, when he left to establish his own sect, he naturally no longer belonged to the Alchemist in Zhu Wuwan's Alchemy Grotto.

At this time, Zhu Wuyang could choose suitable alchemy apprentices from these official disciples 'Alchemy Grotto to to supplement them, or continue to recruit other alchemy apprentices.

Once the quota of 1,000 was filled, Zhu Wuyang could continue to nurture more Alchemy Apprentices and help them become official Alchemists. In this way, Zhu Wuyang could obtain more 10% of the profits of the Alchemy Grotto.

Gradually, a virtuous cycle was formed. In the end, the world was filled with peaches and plums, and the grottoes were covered in dragon flames.

In order to nurture more official alchemists, after seeking the opinions of some official disciples, Zhu Wuwan also invited the alchemy apprentices under the official disciples who were not good at nurturing apprentices, which were also the grand-disciples, to nurture them into official alchemists.

As long as they were able to advance, they would be placed under Zhu Wuwan. Ten percent of the profits from their Alchemy Grotto would be handed over to Zhu Wuwan and not to Zhu Wuwan's disciples.

Such a rule was also allowed in Dragon Flame Grotto. Of course, these official disciples would also take some profits during this period, but it was far inferior to Zhu Wuwan.

Under such circumstances, relying on his amazing nurturing ability, Zhu Wuyang would definitely be able to nurture more official alchemists in the future and become a shareholder of more Pill Production Grotto.

With more than thirty thousand grand-disciples, Zhu Wuwan was confident that she could nurture more than a thousand official alchemists within a year.

At that time, the profits that Zhu Wuyang could get every month would be beyond the imagination of ordinary people.

Everyone knew that every official Alchemist was a small treasure trove. Alchemists were also recognized as tall, rich, and handsome in the cultivation world, let alone the official Alchemists of the Dragon Flame Grotto. Their income was even more shocking with the Alchemy Grotto.

One of the most important reasons why Sky Scorpion Mountain had set their eyes on Nine Dragon Mountain was because of the Dragon Flame Grotto!

While nurturing apprentices and disciples, Zhu Wuyang was also constantly perfecting the trump card of the Unharmful Building. Of course, he did not let go of his strength and realm.

60 million breakthrough stones!

This was the result of Zhu Wuan consuming a large amount of medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills that he had accumulated previously...After that, he also cleared out the last batch of Golden Cores in Dragon Flame Grotto.

Since then, more than 99% of the Golden Cores in the huge Dragon Flame Grotto had been given a set meal by Zhu Wuwan.

As for the remaining Golden Cores, they either went out on missions and hadn't returned for a long time, or they stayed by the side of Nascent Soul old monsters and Soul Formation cultivators for a long time. Zhu Wuyang didn't dare to act rashly.

However, with so many breakthrough stones, it was enough for Zhu Wuyang to increase her strength by a large margin.

The 30 million Breakthrough Stones that he had forcefully poured into his body were hidden in various parts of his body. There were also 30 million Free Breakthrough Stones stored in the Special Encounter System.

After considering for a moment, Zhu Wuwan decided to upgrade the Nine Nether Technique first.

At this moment, the Nine Nether Art had been cultivated to the Nine Nether Realm by Zhu Wanyou. The power of the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense was far stronger than the liquefied Spiritual Sense of most Nascent Soul Old Monsters.

Nine Nether's spiritual sense with a radius of 18,000 meters surged in Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace, emitting a vast and terrifying power fluctuation.

With the help of the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense and the basic spiritual sense attack technique that Zhu Wuyang had mastered, he could easily kill any Golden Core Stage cultivator and make the early-stage and mid-stage Nascent Soul old monsters panic.

However, the destructive power of the spiritual sense was far inferior to the power of the Nascent Soul Stage. Therefore, it was difficult to deal with the old monster of the Nascent Soul Stage with just the spiritual sense of the Netherworld.

Before breaking through to the Soul Formation Stage, the greatest effect of mental power and spiritual sense was to assist in the advancement of cultivation.

The so-called cultivation realm did not only include true essence and pill power, but also physical strength.

Therefore, before upgrading the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture, Zhu Wuwan had to upgrade the Nine Nether Technique first.

If he wanted to improve the Nine Serenities Art, which had already reached the peak of the Nine Serenities Art, he needed to condense fog into clouds and gather clouds into rain.

As a large number of breakthrough stones were poured in, the spiritual sense fog in Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace continued to increase. However, because it had already expanded to its limit, the increase this time was mainly to increase the density.

The originally thin fog of spiritual sense gradually became thicker and gathered into clouds, but these clouds were naturally black.

This was the refinement of the spiritual sense of the Netherworld!

During the refining process, Zhu Wuyan could clearly feel the power of his Spiritual Sense soaring, as well as the increase in his control over his body.

Furthermore, in the process of suppressing the fog of spiritual sense, Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace and body were also enduring greater and greater pressure, and they were being tempered to become stronger and stronger.

The improvement of spiritual sense could also lead to the improvement of other aspects.

Every part of a cultivator's body was a whole, just like an extremely precise machine. As long as there was an increase or decrease in one aspect, it would affect all other aspects.

This was even more terrifying than the wings of a butterfly!

Very soon, ten million free breakthrough stones were poured into the Niwan Palace. Under the effect of so many free breakthrough stones, the spiritual sense fog within a radius of eighteen thousand meters had already condensed into a thin spiritual sense cloud.

The step of condensing fog into clouds could be considered to have been achieved!

However, this was only the initial stage of the cloud of spiritual sense. Next, Zhu Wuyan still needed to continuously improve the cloud of spiritual sense to make it stronger and stronger. freewebnovel.com

Another ten million Free Breakthrough Stones were poured in. The originally thin spiritual sense cloud had become extremely thick, and it was very close to gathering clouds to form rain.

Even though he hadn't gathered clouds to form rain yet, the density and purity of Zhu Wuyan's spiritual sense was no less than that of an old monster at the late-stage Nascent Soul realm or above.

Such a powerful Nine Nether Spiritual Sense should be able to shake a Nine Transformation Golden Core, right?

After Zhu Wuwan had gotten used to and stabilized the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense, she took a deep breath and began to try to compress and condense the Nine Transformations Golden Core again!

Faced with the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense that was several times stronger than before, the Nine Transformations Golden Core that was originally as stable as Mount Tai slowly began to tremble.

Seeing this scene, Zhu Wuwan's eyes flashed. He gathered more of the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense and compressed and condensed the Nine Transformations Golden Pill.

If he could successfully make his Golden Core undergo the Tenth Revolution, the ten layers of Golden Seal Script would be able to combine into one and form an innate divine ability!

Chapter 342: The Second Set Meal (1)

"Yin..."

Facing the overwhelming Spiritual Sense and Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, as well as mobilizing the power inside the Golden Core, the Nine Revolutions Golden Core trembled even more violently and showed signs of shrinking.

Zhu Wuwan became more and more careful. At the same time, he began to mobilize more power.

"Yin..."

Amidst the strange sound, the originally extremely sturdy Nine Transformations Golden Core shrunk slightly, becoming more condensed and powerful.

A smile appeared at the corner of Zhu Wuwan's mouth as she continued to compress and condense the Nine Transformations Golden Pill.

As time slowly passed, the Nine Transformations Golden Pill slowly shrank from the size of a house to the size of nine-tenths of a house...Eight-tenths the size of a house...Seven-tenths the size of a house...

After that, he stopped moving!

However, the tenth layer of the Golden Seal Script was not condensed on this Nine Transformation Golden Pill.

Zhu Wanwan used all her strength. Unfortunately, the Nine Transformations Golden Core did not shrink even after the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense and Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence were exhausted.

He had failed!

Zhu Wuwan shook his head helplessly. His spiritual sense, which was comparable to the late-stage Nascent Soul realm, was still not enough. Ten Golden Core revolutions was too difficult.

It seemed that he still needed to continue accumulating more Nine Nether Spiritual Sense and increase the power of the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense before he could reach the tenth transformation of the Golden Core.

Although he did not succeed this time, Zhu Wuyang had already seen the dawn of victory. The Nine Transformations Golden Pill had also become more and more powerful. To Zhu Wuyang, breaking through from the core to the Nascent Soul was only a matter of a moment. It was basically effortless.

Next, Zhu Wuyang would find a suitable opportunity to successfully break through to the Nascent Soul realm, advance to the legacy crown prince, and enjoy generous resources and dividends.

It was better to hide for a period of time. Otherwise, it would be too exaggerated.

After upgrading the power of Nine Nether's spiritual sense, Zhu Wuwan looked at the Breakthrough Stone that was filled with energy. She smiled and prepared to upgrade her body.

After recovering his essence, qi, and spirit, Zhu Wuwan started to break through the 91st aperture.

Once the ninety-first aperture was opened, it meant that Zhu Wuwan had broken through the bottleneck and advanced to the late-stage Nascent Soul realm.

In terms of Qi Refinement, Zhu Wuyan had yet to achieve the breakthrough from the Core to the Nascent Soul stage, but in terms of body, he was already about to enter the late-stage Nascent Soul stage. The mysteries of the world were truly unpredictable.

Taking a deep breath, Zhu Wuwan began to mobilize the surging power in his body to clean up the filth in his 91st aperture, the Sun Moon Acupoint.

If he could successfully open up and condense the Sun Moon Acupuncture Point, Zhu Wuwan's recovery ability would soar at an astonishing rate. It would not be a problem at all to increase it by at least three times.

The Sun Moon Acupuncture Point was related to the recovery ability of body cultivators. It was not an exaggeration to say that it was a medic for body cultivators. However, the power of this medic was a little too strong.

With the help of the Breakthrough Stone and the Spiritual Sense of the Netherworld, the process of opening and condensing the Sun and Moon Acupoint was very smooth. In just a few hours, Zhu Wuwan condensed a complete star in the sky in the Sun and Moon Acupoint and stabilized at the late-stage Nascent Soul Realm.

frēewebnovël.com

Looking at the large number of breakthrough stones left, Zhu Wuwan continued to open and condense more apertures.

Ninety-two apertures...Ninety-three apertures...Ninety-four apertures...Ninety-five apertures...Ninety-six apertures...

Ninety-seven apertures...All the way to 99 apertures!

Just opening and condensing nine apertures had cost Zhu Wuyang 30 million Breakthrough Stones and a portion of Free Breakthrough Stones. One could imagine how shocking the resources consumed by the cultivation of body cultivators were.

However, this was also because Zhu Wuyan cultivated the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Art, and if it were any other body cultivation technique, he would not need so many breakthrough stones.

In each of the ninety-nine apertures, there was a star the size of a table slowly rotating. It emitted a golden-red light that illuminated every part of Zhu Wuwan's body, forming a magnificent scene.

The so-called interior came from this!

Even Zhu Wuwan could not help but lose her mind when she saw the dazzling scenery in her body.

Ninety-nine stars hung high in each of his acupoints. The nine star veins were like a galaxy, connecting the ninety-nine stars and winding around his body.

It also resonated with the nine great immortal meridians, showing signs of complementing each other. It was extremely moving and beautiful.

Once he unleashed all the strength in his body, Zhu Wuwan could easily knock over the old monsters in the perfected Nascent Soul realm and destroy their supreme-grade spirit weapons, supreme-grade spirit armor, and powerful spells ... They were all crushed into powder.

The Nascent Soul was invincible!

It lived up to its name!

With Zhu Wuan's current comprehensive strength, not to mention the Hundred Poison List, even the first place on the Thousand Poison List was just a piece of cake for him.

Zhu Wuan's strength had already reached a peak!

Since he possessed such astonishing combat strength, he could act more wantonly. For example ... He had obtained the position of the legacy Crown Prince in advance!

But before that, he had to go through the Golden Core Ten Transformations first!

With a faint smile, Zhu Wuwan got used to the sudden increase in strength and began to get busy again.

Accumulated herbs, spirit pills, waste pills... Basically, most of them had been used up, leaving only a small portion of the best ones for critical moments.

Although his disciples and grand-disciples could bring him more than a million spirit stones every month, this income was still too little compared to the breakthrough stones that Zhu Wuwan needed.

Cultivating disciples and grand-disciples was a long-term matter. Zhu Wuwan's time of training was still too short. It was only a few months. It was already a miracle that she could have her current income.

At the very least, many of the veteran twin cave alchemists in Dragon Flame Grotto were far from being able to catch up to Zhu Wuyan. They felt that Zhu Wuyan had completed the path that they had taken hundreds of years to complete in just a few months.

In that case, where should he earn a large number of breakthrough stones?

After some consideration, a smile appeared on Zhu Wuyang's face.

Generally speaking, each person could send a set meal three times. Although the first set meal had been sent, the first group of people who received the set meal should have finished it long ago. In that case, it was time to send the second set meal.

Although the number of breakthrough stones obtained from the second set meal would be much lower, it would definitely not be a small number when accumulated.

Zhu Wanhao believed that they would definitely cry out of joy when they saw how passionate she was, just like the many princesses and concubines in the Nine Zhao Imperial Palace, as well as the many elders and disciples of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

As long as he could give away the second set meal, the breakthrough stones he earned should be enough for Zhu Wuwan to gather the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense into clouds

and rain. At that time, he should be able to compress and condense the Golden Core ten times.

As for the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture, he would definitely be able to step into the realm of perfected Nascent Soul realm. At that time, Zhu Wuwan's strength would receive an astonishing boost.

What Zhu Wanhao looked forward to the most was naturally the innate divine power after the Golden Core Tenth Revolution. She did not know what kind of innate divine power she would obtain at that time. She hoped that it would be the kind of divine power she wanted the most...Space-time type!

Chapter 343: Master Eaten Shit (1)

The first time, it was a second time!

With the experience from the first time, it was much easier to deliver the set meal the second time.

Although these Golden Cores who received the set meal for the first time had improved and upgraded the protective array around their residences, in front of the invincible Nascent Soul and the invisibility Gu of the late stage of the Golden Core realm, this improvement was nothing.

Zhu Wuwan easily snuck into the group and gave them a second set of services. She drew ghost faces, tied braids (no, many of them already had no hair), and carved words on their faces...Or maybe something more ruthless, like feeding them laxatives and hot sh * t...

As a result, the number of breakthrough stones Zhu Wuyang obtained was not much less than the first time.

Not to mention that Zhu Wuyang's strength had increased, and her status and identity had also increased. Her every move had a greater influence, and she naturally obtained more breakthrough stones.

The set meals were sent out one after another. Zhu Wuyang obtained more and more breakthrough stones. In just one night, Zhu Wuyang had sent out a total of 300 set meals.

When they woke up the next day, many Golden Cores who had been painstakingly sent a set meal by Zhu Wuyang exploded.

"F * ck, again? The paint and tattoos from last time haven't disappeared yet, and this time, he actually did this to me. Is that bastard crazy? Can he be more serious and fight me like a man. Eh, what's that in his mouth? It tastes so strange...Ugh, that's sh * t!"

“Are you done? Was there still enough? ‘That maniac who likes to play pranks, don’t let me catch you. Otherwise, I’ll definitely cripple you and hang you on the top of the city wall covered in dog shit. Pfft...’ Sizzle ... Ah ...

What did I do? What did I do? It’s disgusting!”

“Why is my crotch so sticky, and my mouth so strange...Could it be that these were all...These were all...Ugh ... I can’t take it anymore. Let me die. I’m going to faint ...

Clang ...”

“I’ve never seen such an outrageous person. If you want to kill me or steal my treasures, you can do it. Why do you keep doing this to me? You’re getting more and more outrageous. Am I that easy to bully? That damn lunatic!”

Perhaps Zhu Wuyang’s actions last night were a little too ruthless. Half of the three hundred Golden Cores who had been given set meals by him had fainted, and he had also brought a lot of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuyang. Zhu Wuyang was very satisfied and decided to work harder in the future.

Then, the next night...On the third night...On the fourth night...More Golden Cores were unlucky. The atmosphere in the huge Dragon Flame Grotto became strange again.

In order to avoid being exposed, Zhu Wuyang even put on a hat and a bamboo hat, acting as if she had been visited by a lunatic and had no choice but to do so to wash away all her suspicions.

Even Wen Kuizhi, who had some understanding of this matter, revealed a look of sympathy when he saw Zhu Wuyan. He did not expect Zhu Wuyan to be so talented and have endless potential in the future, but she was still fed hot sh * t by others...

If Zhu Wuyang knew that Wen Kui was only thinking this way, he would definitely retort at the first possible moment and tell him that he had only been grimaced and shaved bald...However, he wasn’t fed hot sh * t.

Regrettably, many Golden Cores who saw Zhu Wuyan’s attire had already concluded this matter. After all, during the second round of the set meal, every Golden Core who was given a set meal had eaten the hot feces that Zhu Wuyan had given them.

Since that’s the case, we’re all the same. Are you an exception?

If Zhu Wuyang knew about this, she would definitely spit out a mouthful of blood.

However, as a new old monster who wouldn’t even let him off when he was ruthless, Zhu Wuyang expressed that this was nothing.

Even some disciples knew about this matter. After all, when Zhu Wuwan delivered the set meal, she even did not let go of some Golden Core disciples, such as...To live in harmony with him!

However, his obedient female disciple, Peng Yingzhi, was as good to him as ever. She didn't mind that her master had eaten sh * t. She took care of Zhu Wuyang in every possible way every day and completed everything Zhu Wuyang instructed her to do. Even she could occasionally smell the sh * t coming from Zhu Wuyang's body.

However, this smell wasn't because Zhu Wuyang had eaten sh * t. It was just that in the process of feeding others, Zhu Wuyang's body had been stained with some sh * t. Peng Yingzhi was thinking the wrong thing.

With such a strong smell of sh * t, how much sh * t must Master have been fed!

Peng Yingzhi's heart ached for her master, so she told the others about this, telling them not to spread the news and to take good care of her master.

However, this action inadvertently intensified the spread of Zhu Wuyang's reputation and further cleared the suspicion on Zhu Wuyang.

For some inexplicable reason, Zhu Wuyang became the representative of the Twin Cave Pill Refiner Tier who ate sh * t, arousing the sympathy of many Twin Cave Pill Refiner who also ate sh * t, and faintly acknowledged him.

If Zhu Wanhao were to find out about this, I wonder what he would think. He was clearly the one who fed these sh * t to others, but he didn't expect himself to become the representative of eating sh * t. I'm really wronged.

After all, this old monster had been a secular emperor, the boss of an immortal sect, and was about to become a legacy prince...How could I have such a shameful experience? You're all slandering me. Do you want me to give you a third set meal?

Even so, Zhu Wuyan was even more diligent and hardworking when she delivered the set meals. In just half a month, Zhu Wuyan had delivered thousands of set meals. The speed was far faster than the first time she delivered the set meals.

The Golden Cores in Dragon Flame Grotto were already on the verge of despair. Many Golden Cores who had received the news in advance had fled Dragon Flame Grotto first and were prepared to live outside for a few years. Therefore, the number of packages Zhu Wuyang gave out was far less than the first time.

Hard work was rewarded. The heavens favored cultivators like Zhu Wuwan who worked hard. Therefore, in this half a month, Zhu Wuwan had made a lot of money from the thousands of sets of meals that were given out.

66 million Breakthrough Stones!

With so many breakthrough stones, if nothing unexpected happened, it would be enough for Zhu Wuwan to open up and condense all 108 apertures. Even the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense could successfully gather clouds and rain to form a liquefied Spiritual Sense.

This liquefied spiritual consciousness was definitely enough to shake Zhu Wuwan's Nine Transformations Golden Core and compress and condense it for the tenth time. It would advance to the Ten Transformations Golden Core and become an innate divine ability.

At the thought of this, even Zhu Wanhao became a little excited. Without thinking too much, Zhu Wanhao returned to his residence and activated all the protective array formations. He announced that he was going into seclusion to cultivate a secret art of the immortal path.

This time, Zhu Wuwan was determined to break through to a new realm and allow her strength to increase by leaps and bounds, opening a new stage of cultivation.

Chapter 344: Nuclear Weapon Expert (1)

Thousands of petrification breakthroughs had turned into a strange power that continuously surged into Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace, making the already rich and pure Nine Nether Spiritual Sense even more powerful and pure.

Layers and layers of spiritual awareness clouds gathered and condensed continuously. The color became deeper and deeper, and there were faint flashes of lightning and thunder inside.

Having many experiences, Zhu Wuyang's every move was rather skilled and steady.

Gathering clouds to form rain was just around the corner!

"Ka..."

The lightning in the Niwan Palace increased, and the power of the Netherworld's spiritual sense also became stronger and stronger.

Zhu Wuyang's body also flickered with the restless lightning.

After an unknown amount of time, when the dark clouds accumulated to a certain extent, raindrops finally fell.

"Boom..."

After the loud thunder, layers of drizzle fell and rippled in Zhu Wuyang's Niwan Palace, cooling Zhu Wuyang's entire body.

"Pa, pa, pa..."

The rain was thin at first, like a light drizzle on the sky street. However, as time passed, it slowly began to fall drop by drop, making a pleasant sound.

Finally, it gathered into a downpour and flowed over.

The 18,000-meter-wide spiritual sense cloud finally gathered into a thousand-meter-wide spiritual sense pool. It was ten times smaller than before, and its power and purity had also increased by ten times.

However, Zhu Wuwan still had quite a few Freedom Breakthrough Stones left, so she threw down another ten million Freedom Breakthrough Stones, expanding the spiritual sense pond to a radius of three thousand meters, and its power increased a lot.

Under normal circumstances, the area of the spiritual sense pond of many old monsters at the peak of the Nascent Soul realm was only about four thousand meters. However, Zhu Wuwan had just broken through, and her spiritual sense pond had already reached such a level.

In addition, the power of Nine Nether's spiritual sense was far superior to that of cultivators of the same level. Therefore, Zhu Wuwan's spiritual sense was so powerful that it was probably comparable to that of an expert who was half a step into the ranks of Divine Transformation Realm cultivators.

With such vigorous Spiritual Sense and the help of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, he should be able to compress and condense the Nine Transformations Golden Core!

Zhu Wuwan recovered her spirit and began to compress and condense the Nine Transformations Golden Pill again.

Nine Nether's spiritual sense and Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy were unleashed at full force, pressing down on the Nine Transformations Golden Core.

"Weng..."

The originally rock-solid Nine Transformations Golden Core shrank at a speed visible to the naked eye. Soon, it was only half the size of a house.

Zhu Wuwan heaved a sigh of relief and continued to compress and condense the Nine Transformations Golden Pill.

"Weng..."

“Weng...”

“Weng...”

The repeated compression and condensation was extremely dangerous. If he was not careful, he might attract a rebound. When the Golden Core exploded, only death awaited Zhu Wuyang.

The Nine Transformations of the Golden Core was not only an increase in strength, but also an increase in potential and foundation.

Among the three major realms of cultivation, the Golden Core stage was the last chance to make up for the foundation. As long as one could establish a good foundation in the first three realms, there would be a chance to achieve the Supreme in the future. If one made a mistake in these three major realms, no matter how hard they worked, they would not be able to achieve the Supreme.

It was precisely because of this that the number one immortal book in the world only had three volumes, which corresponded to Qi Refinement, Foundation Establishment, and Golden Core respectively. Even so, it was already known as the number one immortal book in the world.

It was not because of how powerful it was, but because it could help cultivators establish the strongest foundation and have the hope of becoming the number one in the world in the future.

“Weng...”

After being compressed and condensed countless times, the Nine Transformations Golden Pill was already close to one-third the size of a house. However, it could no longer be pressed down. The tenth layer of the Golden Seal Script still did not appear on it.

Zhu Wanhao felt the slightly insufficient Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, but her expression remained calm. She temporarily stopped compressing and condensing the Nine Revolutions Golden Core and began to recover her essence, qi, and spirit. She was prepared to open up all her acupoints first before attempting to compress and condense the Nine Revolutions Golden Core.

He was only a little bit away. If he raised the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, he would definitely succeed!

Zhu Wuwan took a deep breath. After recovering his spirit, energy, and spirit, he began to break through the hundred apertures!

With the increase of Nine Nether's spiritual sense and the power of the Nine Transformation Golden Core, it was undoubtedly much easier to open and condense the acupoints again.

The Yongquan acupoint was the hundredth acupoint that Zhu Wuwan needed to open!

Once he could successfully open up and condense it, the Vitality Force would be endless. It could nourish every part of his body bit by bit and improve the foundation of his body cultivation.

The last nine apertures basically had the same effect, from increasing strength, increasing combat power, increasing attack power ... In the end, he would return to his original state and raise his foundation to prepare for the breakthrough to the next major realm.

Once all 108 apertures were opened and condensed, what Zhu Wuwan needed to do next was to continuously use the Heavenly Cycle Stars and Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy to temper her body and various apertures. Then, she would temper the Heavenly Cycle Stars and Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy.

In the end, it would achieve the sublimation of the Heavenly Cycle Stars and Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, and then release the stars to affect the power of heaven and earth.

One hundred and eight apertures of the interior!

After that, there were 108 stars of the Exterior!

The nine stars of the Exterior corresponded to the Soul Formation Stage, the thirty-six stars of the Exterior corresponded to the Void Training Stage, the seventy-two stars of the Exterior corresponded to the Form Synthesis Stage, and the hundred and eight elements of the Exterior corresponded to the major realms above the Form Synthesis Stage!

This was the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture, which allowed body cultivators to form the stars themselves, unlike the Qi Practitioners who relied on the power of heaven and earth to increase their combat strength after the Soul Formation Stage.

Body cultivators still focused on themselves, forcefully enslaving the power of heaven and earth in the outside world and making them work for themselves to assist in strengthening the immortal techniques and spells of body cultivators.

“Dong...”

After an unknown period of time, the Heavenly Cycle Stars in the Yongquan Acupuncture Point were successfully condensed. Moreover, under the effect of the

Breakthrough Stone, it had reached the Perfection Realm. Along with it, the other 99 Heavenly Cycle Stars had also been upgraded.

The 100 Heavenly Cycle Stars were already half the size of a house. The golden-red light illuminated every part of Zhu Wuwan's body, increasing the strength and flexibility of Zhu Wuwan's body at an astonishing speed.

Lower Dantian, Middle Dantian, Niwan Palace...It was also one of them!

The condensation of 100 stars in the Heavenly Cycle also meant that Zhu Wanwan's strength had reached the level of a perfected Nascent Soul cultivator. Her combat strength was invincible in the Nascent Soul realm and might not be a match for a Soul Formation cultivator. However, it would not be so easy for an ordinary Soul Formation cultivator to take Zhu Wanwan down.

With a faint smile, Zhu Wuwan felt the large number of breakthrough stones in his body and began to level up again.

The surging Breakthrough Stones continuously transformed into a strange power that was used to clean up the filth, temper the acupoints, and condense the stars in the sky ... Everything proceeded in an orderly manner, and then more stars were condensed.

One hundred and one...One hundred and two...One hundred and three...One hundred and six...All the way to 108!

All the stars in the sky resonated with each other and formed a cosmic star map. It suddenly erupted with terrifying power and increased Zhu Wuyang's body strength and flexibility at an unimaginable speed.

Skin, muscles, bones, internal organs, lower dantian, Niwan Palace...They were all improving at an astonishing speed.

The completion of the Stellar Map and the return of all 108 stars meant that Zhu Wuyan's body had reached the level of perfection in the Internal Realm. With the help of the complete Stellar Map, he would naturally obtain unimaginable benefits.

Zhu Wuwan's body was shining brightly, and every part of her body was dyed the color of the stars. Her skin was like ice and her bones were like jade, and her golden body was indestructible. She was almost perfect...

Whether it was defense or attack, it had already reached a terrifying level.

He could easily shake Mount Tai with a raise of his hand, and he could easily step out of the abyss after stepping on it!

The toughness of his body was so amazing that even if he was in the center of the nuclear explosion, Zhu Wuyang would still be safe and sound. Ordinary Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators could not hurt him at all even if they attacked him with all their strength.

Even if these Nascent Soul Realm old monsters had superior-grade and supreme-grade spirit weapons, it would be very difficult for them to hurt Zhu Wuyang.

Breaking all laws with one force!

That was what he said!

Not to mention human Nascent Soul cultivators, even among Nascent Soul demon beasts, Zhu Wuwan had the strength to crush them.

Zhu Wanwan could clearly feel the power of his body, the power that surpassed the power of Qi Refinement. Body cultivators of the same level were already much stronger than Qi Practitioners of the same level.

If it wasn't for the difficulty of cultivation and the lack of lifespan, many people would choose the path of body cultivation.

The Heavenly Cycle Stars in his body were already the size of a house. The Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence flowing in the nine star veins surged like a huge river.

However, these were just support. The most important thing was that Zhu Wuwan's body was more than ten times stronger than before.

With such a powerful body and the help of a large amount of Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, if nothing unexpected happened, he would definitely be able to compress and condense the Golden Core for the tenth time.

Golden Core Tenth Revolution!

Chapter 345: Big Dipper Divine Power (1)

After spending several hours, he gathered the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense, the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Essence, and the Nine Revolutions Pill Energy ... He had completely recovered, and his essence, qi, and spirit had reached their peak. Zhu Wuwan began to compress and condense again.

"Weng..."

The first time was just an attempt, and it slightly shook the Nine Transformations Golden Pill.

The second time, Zhu Wuyang activated most of the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense and the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy. Of course, there was also the enhancement of blood and qi brought by her powerful body.

“Weng...”

The Nine Transformations Golden Pill had shrunk a lot. It was now only a third of the size of a house.

Zhu Wanwan mobilized all the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense and Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy and began the third compression and condensation.

“Yin...”

At this moment, a sound like a dragon’s roar came from the Nine Revolutions Golden Core. Along with this sound, the Nine Revolutions Golden Core that was the size of a house previously was only the size of a table.

The Nine Transformations Golden Pill, which was the size of a house, was compressed to such a degree. One could imagine how condensed and shocking the pill power inside was now.

At the same time, a new layer of golden seal script appeared in the golden core.

Ten Transformation Golden Core!

Then, under Zhu Wuwan’s surprised gaze, the ten layers of golden seal characters suddenly combined and condensed into a five-colored spiritual fruit. Before Zhu Wuwan could examine the five-colored spiritual fruit, the five-colored spiritual fruit turned into a sweet dew and spread throughout Zhu Wuwan’s body.

“Yes...”

Zhu Wuwan couldn’t help but let out a snort. He felt a sense of floating in his heart. It was indescribably comfortable and refreshing. It was as if he had eaten a ginseng fruit, and he didn’t know where he was.

That feeling was too wonderful!

Zhu Wuwan almost collapsed to the ground. At the same time, an inexplicable realization leaped into her heart. At this moment, Zhu Wuwan had completely grasped a great innate divine power.

The name of this divine power was.

Five Elements Great Escape!

It was one of the 36 Heavenly Dipper Super Powers in the myths and legends. It was a life-saving and life-saving ultimate art. In the myriad worlds, there were not many Super Powers that could catch up to the Five Elements Great Escape in terms of escaping and life-saving.

Zhu Wuwan also did not expect that the innate divine power obtained after the Golden Core Tenth Revolution would be the Five Elements Great Escape. It was said that the innate divine power condensed after the Golden Core Tenth Revolution was closely related to the nature and temperament of the cultivator. However, Zhu Wuwan's nature and temperament clearly wanted to become the master of time and space.

It was an all-rounded invincible divine power that could not only attack but also defend. It could even escape first.

Unfortunately, the ten layers of Golden Seal Script after the Golden Core Ten Transformations clearly did not recognize Zhu Wuwan's self-proclaimed nature and temperament. It directly integrated this escape technique, which was second only to the space-time divine power, into Zhu Wuwan's body.

My heart is like the moon, but the moon doesn't recognize me!

Zhu Wuyang shook her head, feeling a little unhappy.

However, if other cultivators knew about this matter, they would definitely beat him up. Other cultivators would do their best to reach the fifth transformation of the Golden Core, let alone the tenth transformation of the Golden Core.

Even the top three on the Hundred Poison List were basically only at the seventh or eighth level of the Golden Core realm. It had been many years since a ninth level Golden Core Perfected Being appeared.

However, Zhu Wanwan was not the only one. Not only did she achieve the ninth transformation of her Golden Core, but she had also cultivated the legendary ten-transformation Golden Core. The ten layers of golden seal characters merged into one, forming an escape and life-saving divine power that was second only to space-time divine power in the world.

Such a divine power, let alone in the mortal world, even in the immortal world, it was a great divine power, great fortune, and great opportunity that shook the heavens!

In the Dongyuan Continent, there was probably no other cultivator who had mastered such a level of Great Super Power.

As the divine power Dao fruit melted in Zhu Wuyan's body, Zhu Wuyan instantly understood this innate divine power. It was as if he had started cultivating since he was young, directly raising it to the current perfection limit.

Moreover, as Zhu Wuan's strength increased, the power of the Five Elements Great Escape would also rise and reach an astonishing level.

With just the Five Elements Great Escape Technique, Zhu Wuyang could easily escape the pursuit of any Nascent Soul old monster. Even a Soul Formation cultivator would probably not be able to do anything to Zhu Wuyang.

"Sou..."

With a move of his body, Zhu Wuwan instantly burrowed deep into the ground. The surrounding soil and rocks were like family to Zhu Wuwan. They automatically opened up a path for Zhu Wuwan to pass through. Moreover, it consumed very little Golden Core power.

When Zhu Wanhao used all his strength, he could travel dozens of miles in a breath. His speed was beyond imagination, far surpassing the supersonic planes on Earth.

The five elements of metal, wood, water, fire, and earth were even closer to Zhu Wuyan than air. Zhu Wuyan could easily escape with the help of these five elements.

Moreover, once Zhu Wanhao entered the five-element object, as long as he drilled deep enough or the object was strong enough, even ancient giants would be helpless against Zhu Wanhao, let alone a Soul Formation Stage cultivator.

As for mobilizing the power of heaven and earth to forcefully suppress Zhu Wuyan, Zhu Wuyan could also use the surrounding items of the five attributes to resist and weaken the enemy's attacks.

To put it bluntly, after mastering the Five Elements Great Escape, Zhu Wuyang no longer needed to hide so deeply in the future. She could appropriately reveal more strength and obtain more good things in advance.

After carefully experiencing the power of the Five Elements Great Escape, Zhu Wuwan returned to her residence with extreme satisfaction.

"Gray Wolf, where did you go?"

As soon as he returned to his residence, Zhu Wuyang saw the Invisible Gu standing in front of him. It widened its bright eyes and looked at him curiously, surprised by Zhu Wuyang's sudden disappearance and reappearance.

"Pow ..."

After experiencing the terrifying power of the Five Elements Great Escape, Zhu Wuwan was in a great mood. Looking at the little girl in front of him who was of endless use to

him, he could not help but grab her little body and kiss her little face fiercely, leaving a large amount of saliva.

“Gray Wolf, bad guy!”

The invisibility Gu, which had been in high spirits just a moment ago, was furious after being kissed by Zhu Wuyang. As it wiped its small face, it angrily criticized Zhu Wuyang.

The green leafy dress with holes all over her body revealed a lot of whiteness and softness as she moved. Zhu Wuyang could even see her little butt.

Zhu Wuwan could not help but shake her head. She casually took out a few brightly-colored materials and made a few small clothes for the Invisible Strange Gu. There were skirts, overalls, and sportswear...

Then, he grabbed the invisibility Gu that was still wiping her saliva and quickly stripped off her clothes, revealing her naked body.

“Gray Wolf, let me go!”

“Gray Wolf, bad guy!”

“Gray Wolf, I will get pregnant!”

The Invisibility Gu, which had already cultivated to the late-stage Golden Core realm, began to struggle desperately. However, in the face of Zhu Wuwan’s terrifying strength, this struggle was nothing.

Zhu Wuwan suppressed her by force and helped her put on a spaghetti strap. At the same time, he also tied a princess hairstyle for her before releasing the invisible Gu that was struggling non-stop.

“Gray Wolf, bad guy!”

It was not easy for it to escape from Zhu Wuwan’s hands. The Invisible Gu was so angry that its little face turned red. However, when it saw the beautiful clothes and beautiful hair on its body, the Invisible Gu suddenly became happy again.

“Hui Tai Lang, you’re a good person now!”

She even forgot that she had finished eating the breakthrough stone lollipop, the invisibility strange Gu bounced back to the image stone and continued to look at her Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf.

Zhu Wanwan was stunned for a moment, but she immediately understood that the Invisibility Gu meant that he was a good person now and would still be a bad person in

the future. She could not help but shake her head and smile as she got used to her soaring strength and the Five Elements Great Escape.

With the cooperation of the Five Elements Great Escape, Zhu Wuwan would have more offensive and defensive methods in the future, and her combat strength would increase by a large margin.

Therefore, after obtaining the innate divine power, especially an innate divine power at the level of the Five Elements Great Escape, the benefits that Zhu Wuwan brought were all-rounded.

After Zhu Wuwan adapted to his soaring strength, the headquarters of the Unharmful Building was also successfully built. Even the apprentices and shopkeepers were almost fully groomed. Zhu Wuwan specially took some time to take a serious look at this treasure that would bring him a huge income in the future!

Chapter 346: The Unharmful Building's Trump Card (1)

The main building is safe and sound!

It was located in the core area of Nine Dragons City and occupied an area of 100,000 square meters. In order to buy this building, Zhu Wuwan had specially refined medium-grade superior-grade spirit pills for dozens of days and earned tens of millions of spirit stones before buying it, and it was after a discount.

However, there were many people and cultivators around. Once they could make a name for themselves, they would definitely be able to earn a lot of money.

After more than half a month of construction and decoration, a hundred-meter-tall behemoth stood in the originally dilapidated place.

The main building was built with precious stones. Each floor was 100,000 square meters. It was octagonal in shape with all kinds of glazed gemstones embedded in it. There were also special luminous pearls inside, similar to the modern colored lights on Earth.

As long as the outer skin of these luminous pearls was removed at night, these luminous pearls would be able to emit a dazzling light, making the entire Unharmful Main Building look like layers of lotus flowers. It was divided into ten layers and firmly wrapped the entire Unharmful Main Building.

The lights would illuminate the entire Nine Dragons City, and the bumpkins would be dumbfounded.

The main building was also divided into ten floors. The first floor mainly sold qi layer spirit pills, the second floor sold foundation establishment spirit pills, and the third floor

sold golden core stage spirit pills ... All the way up to the ninth level, they would be selling spirit pills that surpassed Body Integration. However, there weren't any yet.

As for the tenth floor, it was the administrative building of the Innocent Building. Zhu Wuyang had set up sales, finance, human resources, engineering, and other departments inside. He had directly used some modern department systems. Of course, he had also mixed in some excellent systems from the Immortal Cultivation World, such as the shopkeeper system, the apprentice system, and so on. In the end, it had formed a system that belonged solely to the Innocent Building.

Because Zhu Wuyan's improvement and innovation had brought him more than a million breakthrough stones. Moreover, as the Wuyan Building gradually developed and expanded, Zhu Wuyan would definitely be able to obtain more breakthrough stones.

It was precisely because of this that Zhu Wuyang had adopted many of Earth's unique systems, even if some of them were slightly unsuitable. For example, Zhu Wuyang had even set up a publicity department in Wuyang Building to specifically recruit beautiful female cultivators who were good at singing and dancing.

Master, according to your instructions, we have divided the entire Unharmful Main Building into ten floors. Each floor is ten meters high, which is a hundred meters in total. Moreover, the layout of each floor is different, corresponding to the Immortal Cultivators of different identities.

"The first level's reception environment for Qi Condensation cultivators is a little simple, the second level's reception environment for Foundation Establishment cultivators is more sophisticated, and the third level's reception environment for Golden Cores is mainly luxurious...The fourth floor hasn't been opened yet, but it's already been set up. There's still the fifth and sixth floors..."

Peng Yingzhi smiled sweetly and followed beside Zhu Wuwan. She gently smoothed the wrinkles on his clothes and introduced the situation of the Wuwan Main Building with the faint fragrance of a virgin.

He Sheng walked in front of her, not looking at Peng Yingzhi, who was acting a little too close to her. Occasionally, he would turn around and say a few words, "Master's design is simply uncanny. There's no other building as magnificent as this in the entire Nine Dragons City. Just this Unharmful Building alone is enough to attract cultivators from all over Nine Dragons City to buy elixirs."

Peng Yingzhi also smiled and agreed. "Although I don't understand the true beauty of this Unharmful Main Building, it's really beautiful. I believe that on the night of its opening, the dazzling Unharmful Main Building will definitely cause a sensation in the entire Nine Dragons City."

Zhu Wuwan smiled but didn't say anything. These were all basic operations on Earth. As a person who used it, she wasn't so thick-skinned as to be complacent.

Accompanied by He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi, Zhu Wuyang walked around the entire Wuyang Main Building and pointed out some problematic areas. In the end, he stopped at the tenth floor of the Wuyang Main Building, which was also the administrative floor.

There were already more than a thousand maids, handymen, and shopkeepers here...Most of the people waiting here were young and beautiful women. The weakest among them was at the Xiantian realm, and most of them were beautiful female cultivators in the Qi Condensation realm.

When they saw Zhu Wuwan rushing over with He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi, they bowed to Zhu Wuwan together. "Greetings, Reverend Zhu!"

"You're welcome." Zhu Wanhao waved his hand and carefully sized up these maids and apprentices. He found that their standing posture and temperament were not bad. It was obvious that Peng Yingzhi had trained them well.

"Master, these maids, apprentices, and shopkeepers have all been trained according to your instructions. They will be able to fulfill your requirements very soon," Peng Yingzhi said as she leaned closer.

"That's good. We have to do this seriously." Zhu Wuyang nodded. "This is the first batch of maids, apprentices, waiters, and shopkeepers of our Unharmful Building. They are also the core of the building branches in the future. We must nurture them well. Only then can we send them out without worry."

Peng Yingzhi nodded seriously. "Don't worry, Master. I will definitely do this well. I won't disappoint you."

After that, Zhu Wanhao instructed everyone to take note of some things. Then, accompanied by Peng Yingzhi, they rushed towards the Dragon Flame Grotto.

The main building was almost ready, so it was time to prepare all kinds of pills.

Just as Peng Yingzhi had said, when they first opened for business, Zhu Wuyang was only prepared to sell elixirs below the middle-grade and high-grade. He temporarily did not sell elixirs of higher grades.

There was no other reason. With Zhu Wuwan's current strength and influence, she did not dare to sell elixirs above Middle-Grade Upper Rank. Although Nine Dragons City was relatively safe, it did not mean that there were no thieves.

If a large number of elixirs that could only be used by Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators appeared in the business of a Golden Core Stage Cultivator, Zhu Wuwan believed that

many Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators would not mind acting as a gentleman and stealing some elixirs that were suitable for them from the Unharmd Building.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang did not have any backing, and her own strength was limited. How could she dare to sell high-level spirit pills?

Only when Zhu Wuyang became the crown prince and wielded astonishing power would he dare to open the fourth and fifth floors of the Wuyang Main Building to sell the elixirs that Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators and Soul Formation Stage Cultivators could use.

As for now, he would eat as much as he could!

It wasn't difficult to purchase all kinds of mid-grade high-grade and below pills. As the newly risen Twin Cave Alchemist of the Dragon Flame Grotto, Wen Kui had high hopes for him. Many Twin Cave Alchemists and One Cave Alchemists had received his guidance and teachings.

Under such circumstances, it wasn't difficult for Zhu Wuwan to purchase a large number of elixirs below mid-grade and high-grade at a price lower than the market price. Moreover, Zhu Wuwan had prepared quite a number of low-grade elixirs before this. She had even personally refined quite a number of mid-grade elixirs. freewebnovel.com

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang had no shortage of conventional spirit pills. Once he sold them, he could make a profit, but the profit was limited.

The most profitable thing for a pill store was the special spirit pills that belonged to the store. Or rather, it was the signature spirit pills that belonged to the store. Other pill stores didn't have them.

This time, when he returned to Dragon Flame Grotto, Zhu Wuyang was going to prepare his signature spirit pill. It was also the trump card that Zhu Wuyang had prepared to make the Unharmd Building famous. It was also the pillar of the Unharmd Building's future income!

To put it bluntly, for a long time in the future, this series of spiritual pills would be the symbol of the Unharmd Building!

Chapter 347: Grandmaster Appearance (1)

385 official apothecaries and nearly 40,000 apprentice apothecaries!

This was the number of disciples and grand-disciples that Zhu Wuyang had, either directly or indirectly, in his grasp at this moment. Among the entire Twin Caves Pill Refiners, this was considered to be above average.

As long as Zhu Wuchang was given a few more years, he was confident that he could increase this number by at least ten times. If he was given another hundred years, it would not be difficult to increase this number by a hundred times.

Zhu Wuyang really needed time now.

At that time, even in the huge Dragon Flame Grotto, the number of disciples and grand-disciples Zhu Wuyan had would be one of the best.

Wen Kuizhi, who made Zhu Wanhao envious now, could only envy Zhu Wanhao back then.

After returning to Dragon Flame Grotto, Zhu Wuwan gathered all his disciples and grand-disciples in Alchemy Grotto No. 99 and knelt down before Zhu Wuwan.

“Greetings, Master!”

“Greetings, Grandmaster!”

..

Zhu Wuwan waved his hand and gestured for everyone to stand up. “I have gathered you here today because I have something important to ask you.”

“Everyone should know that I’ve established a new pill store, the Unharmful Building. Now that everything in the Unharmful Building has been prepared, it will open in half a month.”

” But before that, the Unharmful Tower is still lacking a signature spirit pill for the finale, so I plan to use the next half a month to refine this signature spirit pill. ”

At this point, Zhu Wuwan paused and looked at all her disciples.

“We will definitely do our best to assist Master (Grandmaster) in refining the signature spirit pills so that the Unharmful Building can make a fortune!”

” Could it be that grandmaster has modified some kind of spirit pill to reduce the consumption of this spirit pill when it is refined and the cost has been greatly reduced? That’s why it can become a signboard? ”

” It should be like this. Even the best of the best alchemists can do this, but it shouldn’t reduce the consumption by much. ”

..

Looking at his disciples and grand-disciples who were clamoring to support him, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly." Although I didn't create this signature panacea, I improved it. Just like some of you said, it's an improved panacea. "

" However, my improvement did not reduce the consumption and cost. Instead, it greatly improved the medicinal effects of these spiritual pills. Moreover, it is a series, from the unrated pills to low-grade low-grade, low-grade middle-grade, low-grade high-grade, low-grade top-grade, middle-grade low-grade, and middle-grade middle-grade. It includes a total of seven different grades of medicinal pills. "

As soon as he finished speaking, the entire Alchemy Grotto No. 99 fell silent. Immediately, a commotion broke out.

"It can't be. Is Master that amazing? The improvement of medicinal effects has always been the most difficult among the improvement of spiritual pills. The improvement of reducing costs is simply nothing compared to the improvement of medicinal effects, let alone greatly improving the medicinal effects. Master is ... Is this going to heaven?"

" Most importantly, Grandmaster actually improved seven types of pills in one go and successfully formed a series. There's no need to say what this means. It's a money tree. "

"To put it bluntly, such an improvement is only second to the creation of new spiritual pills. It's even more powerful than creating some ordinary new spiritual pills. As long as the spiritual pills improved by Master are slightly popular, they can become the signboard and pillar of the Unharmful Building. In the future, they can definitely support a thousand-year-old pill shop."

"I feel that the difficulty and effect of modifying a series of spiritual pills in this way are not inferior to ordinary Creation Spiritual Pills. Grandmaster is only a middle-grade middle-grade alchemist grandmaster now, but he is already able to do such a thing. This is ... The aura of a grandmaster!"

..

All the disciples and grand-disciples were shouting excitedly. One could imagine how shocked Zhu Wuyang's actions were, and this was what Zhu Wuyang wanted.

Only by doing so would they have confidence in Zhu Wuwan and the Unharmful Tower. Only then would they be able to follow Zhu Wuwan's plan and become a part of the Unharmful Tower, contributing to its development.

Of course, Zhu Wuyang would not treat them unfairly, and the salary they deserved would definitely not be less.

When the clamor of all the disciples and disciples came to an end, Zhu Wuyang said, "I've improved this series of spirit pills over the years. It's called the Malady Dispelling Pill!"

This short sentence caused the Pill Refining Grotto, which had just quieted down, to explode again. Everyone could not help but exclaim.

"The Malady Dispelling Pill series is second only to the important spirit pills that improve one's cultivation and mental strength. This is one of the most difficult spirit pills to improve. It has been many years since an alchemist has been able to improve it. How did grandmaster do it?"

"Hiss..." If it's really the series of pills, let alone a thousand-year-old pill shop, even a ten-thousand-year pill shop can support it. Master's Unharmed Building will definitely become popular. We have to join as soon as possible, even if it's just to become an ordinary alchemist."

"We have an amazing master. He can greatly improve the Disaster-eliminating Pill. The difficulty is not inferior to creating spiritual pills. If Master can do this at the Master Realm, he will definitely become a grandmaster in the future."

"Haha, I never thought that my grandmaster would become a grandmaster alchemist in the future. I actually managed to cling onto such a golden thigh."

..

As the name suggested, the Anxious Dispelling Pill was a spirit pill that could eliminate hidden dangers. Its main function was to eliminate the hidden dangers after a cultivator consumed the spirit pill so that their foundation would not be unstable. This way, the cultivator could consume more spirit pills and increase the speed of their strength.

Therefore, although the Dispelling Malady Pill could not be used to directly increase one's strength, spirit, spiritual sense, or physical strength, it was an important supplementary pill for these pills.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang had chosen this series of spirit pills to improve on purpose. In fact, with his talent and comprehension, as long as he was given a period of time, not to mention the Dispelling Pill, even the spirit pills that increased his strength could be greatly improved.

However, the benefits involved would be too shocking. With Zhu Wuyang's current strength and size, she could not protect him at all.

Even if it was just the series of Anti-Malady Pills, there would definitely be people who would snatch them openly and secretly. If the enemy was not strong, Zhu Wuyang was prepared to accumulate some breakthrough stones to become a legacy Crown Prince. If

the enemy was strong, he would advance to a legacy as soon as possible and have the power and power to suppress the Innocent Tower.

Looking at the pairs of expectant eyes, Zhu Wuwan said solemnly, “”You all know the benefits involved in the Dispelling Malady Pill series. Next, I need you to refine this kind of spiritual pill for me, so I have to tell you the method of refining the spiritual pill.”

” I don’t need to tell you how precious the refining method of the improved version of the Malady Cleansing Pill is. If any of you want to learn it, you have to sign an employment contract with the Unharmed Building. You have to work for the Unharmed Building for at least 100 years, and your treatment is slightly higher than the market price. You also have to swear a mental devil oath that you must not spread it to others, or you will die of a mental breakdown. ”

” If there’s anyone who is willing to accept the employment contract and the inner demon oath, you can step forward now. Next, I will teach you the refining method of the improved version of the Malady Dispelling Pill as soon as possible. In the future, your treatment and income will definitely not be worse than any alchemist of the same level. ”

As soon as he finished speaking, the disciples and grand-disciples looked at each other for a moment before bowing down to Zhu Wuwan together.” We are all willing to accept employment and the oath of the inner demon! ”

Not a single one of them quit. All of them agreed to accept the employment of the Unharmed Tower and become the exclusive alchemists of the Unharmed Tower. At the same time, they swore a harsh inner demon oath.

Facing such a pill store that was bound to take off, even a ten-thousand-year-old pill store, all the disciples and grand-disciples were tempted. Some of them had already accepted the employment of other pill stores before this, but they still agreed, preparing to cancel the employment after the matter.

After all of her disciples had signed the contract and made the oath, Peng Yingzhi couldn’t help but ask, “”Master, what is the name of this series of pills you improved?”

“It’s called...Unharmed Dispelling Pill 2.5 series!”

Zhu Wuwan was silent for a moment before deciding on the name of the improved series of Dispelling Malady Pills.

Chapter 348: Foreign-World Version of the Flyer (1)

After consuming an ordinary Malady Dispelling Pill, it would at most increase the number of pills a cultivator consumed daily by two times.

However, after Zhu Wuwan's improvement, the Wuwan Dispelling Pill could increase the number of medicinal pills a cultivator took every day by 2.5 times. It was an increase of several percent.

This was already a pretty good amount. It was 50% more every day. If it was two days, it would be double. In a month, it would be 15 times more.

As time passed, the cultivators who bought the pills would improve much faster than ordinary cultivators, saving a lot of time and energy.

Zhu Wanhao believed that many rich cultivators would buy it to widen the gap between them and cultivators of the same level.

Moreover, the cost of Zhu Wuyang's improved series of pills was not high. It was only 5% more than the original version, but the price was more than 90% higher than the original version. One could imagine the profit earned from the round trip.

After discovering that the cost of the pill series was so low and the price was so high, many disciples and grand-disciples could not help but gasp.

However, after thinking about it carefully, the price had only increased by about 90% after the medicinal strength had increased by 50%. It did not seem to be an exaggeration. It seemed to be just a little more than normal.

50% of the medicinal efficacy was not a small number. It was only a small increase in the price. It was really not much.

After learning about the details of the Unharmful and Dispelling Pill series, many disciples and grand-disciples admired Zhu Wuwan even more, and they became even more serious in their studies.

Moreover, since there was the 2.5 series of the Unharmful Disappearing Pill, there might be the 2.6 series of the Unharmful Disappearing Pill, the 2.7 series of the Unharmful Disappearing Pill, the 2.8 series of the Unharmful Disappearing Pill ... Even 3.0, 4.0, 5.0...Series!

It was just like the iPhone on Earth. It went from the iPhone 1 to the iPhone 12, and then to the iPhone 13, iPhone 14, iPhone 15...How could Zhu Wuyang not use such a good method?

The difficulty of refining the improved Malady Dispelling Pill did not increase much. Many of the techniques overlapped with the original Malady Dispelling Pill, so most of the disciples and grand-disciples quickly learned it. Then, under Zhu Wuyang's guidance, they began to refine various series of Malady Dispelling Pills in large quantities, preparing for the opening of the Unharmful Building in half a month.

May 6th was the opening date set by Zhu Wuyang.

While guiding his disciples and grand-disciples in refining pills, Zhu Wuwan also bought and consumed a large number of medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills. She continued to increase her breakthrough stones and prepared to advance to the legacy crown prince.

At the very least, he had to prepare all the breakthrough stones needed for the advancement first. That way, Zhu Wanhao could advance at any time and step into a new stage.

A legacy crown prince before 100 years old should be able to receive the special nurturing of Nine Dragon Mountain!

As for the threat of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect, they would not send out too strong a cultivator to assassinate or ambush Zhu Wuyang even if they did not know that Zhu Wuyang's strength was already invincible in the Nascent Soul Stage.

At that time, Zhu Wuyang would be able to escape calmly and even counterattack, speeding up his cultivation.

As long as she could advance to the ranks of Soul Formation cultivators, Zhu Wuwan would basically not have to worry about her life in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

After mastering an innate divine ability like the Five Elements Great Escape, it would be very difficult to kill Zhu Wuyang unless it was an existence that surpassed a Void Refinement Realm powerhouse.

However, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was not just for show. How could they allow an existence that surpassed the Void Refinement Realm to sneak into the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect to assassinate them?

Since his life was guaranteed, Zhu Wuyang naturally dared to live more wantonly. He would not let go of anything that he should fight for.

In the Unharmful Building, Peng Yingzhi and He Sheng were making flyers according to Zhu Wuyang's instructions. When they saw the content written by Zhu Wuyang on the flyers, the two of them felt strange.

The grand opening of the Unharmful Building, the arrival of the low-price carnival!

On May 6th, the Unharmful Building moved into the Nine Dragon City Square!

Increasing strength, eliminating hidden dangers, everything was possible here!

All customers who enter the store will receive a talisman ...

Anyone who enters the shop and spends 66 spirit stones will receive a signature spirit pill, the Unharmful Dispelling Pill ...

Anyone who enters the shop and spends 166 spirit stones will receive a high-grade spiritual herb...

..

It was wonderful because it was natural, and it was happy because the pill poison was rare. It was refined with ingenuity, fragrant but not greasy!

He lit the dragon flames and refined the pill. The outer circle and inner circle were just right. The brothers sat cross-legged and cultivated while their strength soared.

There were endless spirit pills, and there were many good medicines. It was also the season to consume medicinal pills to increase one's strength. Thinking of the pleasure of increasing one's strength, little friends, could you still endure it?

For this reason, the "Unharmful Building" has launched the following kinds of spiritual pills. Everyone is welcome to come and taste them!

We promise to make qualified spirit pills, never sell problematic spirit pills, insist on using more than standard heavenly and earthly treasures and top-grade dragon flame earth fire, and guarantee the quality of every spirit pill.

..

He carefully read the flyer over and over again. Although it was a little strange, for some reason, it left a deep impression on him. He had the urge to buy it.

He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi had never seen such a method of publicity. In the past, when a shop opened in the Nine Dragons Market Square, it would usually be accompanied by various gongs and drums at the entrance. At most, it would be a parade. They had never seen anyone use a flyer to promote the opening of a shop.

This should be the first time!

Although it was new, he didn't know if the people of Ninedragons would accept it.

Moreover, this flyer also drew some of the more beautiful maids and waiters. Their looks were quite shocking. Would anyone be tempted by her and come to flirt with her on the opening day?

Even though they had all sorts of questions in their minds, He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi still followed Zhu Wuwan's instructions and printed a large number of flyers. They found

thousands of temporary assistants and spread them all over the entire Nine Dragons City.

Many cultivators and warriors couldn't help but be stunned when they suddenly received the flyers distributed by these waiters. Some people didn't want to accept them at first and even wanted to throw them away. However, when they saw the beautiful girls and handsome waiters on them, they quickly put them away.

"What is this? It seems to be used to promote a new pill shop. I didn't expect there to be such a method of promotion. I've never seen it before. Moreover, the female cultivator on it is pretty. I have to go on May 6th for her."

"After reading this flyer, why does it feel like a restaurant? But it's quite tempting. Thinking about it, it's been a while since I've bought the Anxious Dispelling Pill. Why don't I go and see what the signature Anxious Dispelling Pill looks like? Usually, the price of this signature Anxious Dispelling Pill is much cheaper than the normal Anxious Dispelling Pill. It must be an improved Anxious Dispelling Pill with a lower cost."

"There doesn't seem to be any innovation in the field of pills, but that's normal. There are a few pill shops that can produce their own pills when they open. It's already very good to be able to improve the Dispelling Pill. I can go and take a look."

"Damn it, this address is near our Great Medicine Building. So that Unharmful Building sells medicinal pills. Isn't it competing with our Great Medicine Building? We must go and take a look that day."

..

The effect of the flyers was astonishing. After all, this was the first time they appeared in this world. It was not like back on Earth, where all kinds of flyers were everywhere.

There were many flyers that were printed with ladyboys and ladyboys, but no one would read them. However, when the people of Nine Dragons received the flyers, no one threw them away. Even if they were thrown away, they would be picked up quickly.

The female cultivator (attendant) on it was so beautiful. It would be good to stick it on the wall of the house. Why should he throw it away? It was really rich and imposing.

Many of the people who received the flyers were attracted by the beautiful and handsome men on them. They were prepared to see if they could get them on the opening day. After all, the beautiful and handsome men on the flyers had been photoshopped. They were already good-looking, so they would look even better after photoshopped.

This was also Zhu Wuwan's original creation in the world of the third world!

“Congratulations to the host for creating a flyer in the Otherworld for the first time in your life. You have received 100,000 Breakthrough Stones ...”

“Congratulations to the host for distributing flyers on a large scale in the Otherworld for the first time in your life. You have received 666666 Breakthrough Stones...”

..

A large number of pills were also being refined. Many ordinary pills had already been placed on the first three floors of the building. For safety reasons, Zhu Wuyang had hired dozens of Perfected Cultivators in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm to guard the building to ensure its safety.

The promotion of the Unharmed Building was also in full swing. More and more people decided to go to the Unharmed Building to take a look on May 6th. Everything was almost ready and they were just waiting for the opening day.

Success or failure would be decided on that day!

Zhu Wuyang was looking forward to the money rolling in!

Chapter 349: This Is Robbery (1)

On May 6, the weather is bright and sunny, suitable for opening business, three days auspicious time.

At half past two in the morning, the entire headquarters was bustling with activity. Nearly two thousand maids, waiters, apprentices, and shopkeepers... They were all in place and making the final preparations for the opening.

He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi were busy dealing with all kinds of problems to ensure that there would be no accidents during the opening.

Zhu Wuan stood in the chairman's office on the tenth floor. No, in this world, it should be called the building owner's study.

Wuyan Building Master was Zhu Wuyan's new title. It was comparable to the chairman of Earth, or even better.

Of course, Wuwan Building was Zhu Wuwan's private property, so he wouldn't give out any shares. At most, he would just give some dividends. He couldn't think about anything else.

If he did this on Earth, his capable subordinates would probably run away. However, in this world, it was already a benevolent businessman to be able to give a little bonus. Most people received a salary, or a monthly salary, without even a bonus.

However, Zhu Wuyang would slowly change some of his bad habits in the future and increase the income of the employees of Wuyang Building. This way, they would be able to serve Zhu Wuyang better and help him earn more resources and wealth.

What surprised Zhu Wuyang was that it was only the first day of business. It was not even four o'clock yet, but there were already customers who came to the vicinity of Wuyang Building in advance, waiting for the opening of Wuyang Building. There were quite a number of them.

It seemed that the flyer was very effective. Otherwise, it would be impossible for an unknown pill store to have customers wait for the opening of the store in advance.

A day in Dongyuan Continent was divided into 24 hours. Each hour was roughly equivalent to two hours on Earth, so 4 o'clock was 8 o'clock in the morning on Earth.

At three o'clock, the lion dance team and dragon dance team were ready. Zhu Wuwan had also invited some of the best zither players from Nine Dragons City to start performing at three-thirty.

Everything was ready except for the east wind!

As the future source of income for Zhu Wuyang, he attached great importance to the Wuyang Tower. To put it bluntly, once the Wuyang Tower could develop, Zhu Wuyang's improvement speed would at least increase by several times.

It was also because of this that Zhu Wuyang valued Wuyang Tower so much.

At 3:30 pm, the lion dance team and dragon dance team set out together. The dragon and lion dance team flew near the dazzling and glorious Unharmful Main Building. Flowers fell from the sky, and fairies shuttled among them. The entire Unharmful Main Building was beautiful.

At the same time, many people in the city also began to play. The sound of the music was far better than the various electronic music on Earth. It made people feel immersed and comfortable.

Even some Golden Cores were somewhat surprised by this scene. They did not expect the Unharmful Building to be willing to spend so much money to prepare for the opening ceremony.

There were even more people gathered around. There were already more than 10,000 cultivators. This number was comparable to the flow of people in many elixir stores for dozens of days. For a newly opened elixir store, it was definitely not bad.

Servants and waiters in professional attire were already prepared. They were about to take their positions and wait for the arrival of the guests.

"It's almost four o'clock. Why aren't you opening for business? You've made us wait for so long. Do you still want to open for business?"

"Hurry up and open the door. I want to go in and buy something now!"

"A bunch of people who can only be prostitutes in brothels are here to perform. Are you looking down on us, the guests of the Unharmed Brothel?"

..

However, just as it was about to open for business, several Golden Cores strutted toward the main entrance of the Unharmed Building. The moment they arrived, they started to criticize and scold. They were obviously here to find trouble.

These few Golden Cores were quite strong and were at least in the mid-stage Golden Core realm. Although the Golden Core guards hired by Zhu Wuyang could take them down, it would take a lot of time and would definitely delay the opening of the store on time.

Moreover, blocking someone's path to wealth was like killing one's parents. How could Zhu Wuyang tolerate the other party's actions?

"Nine Dragon Divine Fist!"

From the main entrance, Zhu Wuyang happened to walk out at this moment. His right fist punched out heavily across the air. Several Golden Cores could not help but laugh when they saw this scene. frëewebnovël.com

"Zhu Wuyang, what do you mean by this? Are you trying to chase us away just because we're so far away? Do you have the strength to do so?"

"I heard that you're an inner disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain. You're so powerful. But isn't Nine Dragon Mountain going to be swallowed by Scorpio Mountain soon? When are you going to be the disciple of Scorpio Mountain?"

"We'll just stand here and see how you kick us out!"

..

Even a fool would not believe that these Golden Cores did not do it on purpose since they knew about Zhu Wuan's information.

However, although their words were full of disdain for Zhu Wuwan, several Golden Cores still activated their spirit weapons, high-level spells, and the like to form a protective barrier around them.

Faced with the layers of protective shields of these Golden Cores, several divine dragons whizzed over. Under the horrified gazes of several Golden Cores, they crushed their protective shields with irresistible force.

“How can he be so strong!”

” Isn’t Zhu Wuyang not even at the late-stage Golden Elixir realm? How did her strength reach such a level? ”

“Help!”

..

The divine dragons formed by the Elixir Energy easily destroyed the protective shields of several Golden Cores, turning them into ashes that scattered all over the ground with the breeze.

Under everyone’s shocked gaze, these Golden Cores who were at the same level as Zhu Wuwan, including those in the late-stage Golden Core realm, were turned to ashes by him with a single punch, as if they had never appeared in this world.

Everyone within a radius of several miles was silent. Thousands of eyes gathered on Zhu Wuwan, the inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain. They had a deep impression of Zhu Wuwan’s strength.

Zhu Wuwan was all smiles, not the least bit moved by what had just happened.”It’s already four o’clock. Thank you for coming to support us. The first hundred customers who enter the Unharmful Building to pay for the medicinal pills will be able to obtain an additional Unharmful Series Dispelling Pill...”

As soon as he finished speaking, many cultivators rushed toward the Unharmful Building impatiently. Nearly a thousand young and beautiful maids were already ready, waiting for the customers with smiles.

The huge Unharmful Building quickly became lively.

” The pills in the Unharmful Building are so cheap. It seems to be slightly cheaper than other pill shops. Look at the pills on the counter in the middle. Could it be the Unharmful Building’s signature pill, the Unharmful Dispelling Pill? ”

” It’s said that the Unharmful Dispelling Pill is a series of spirit pills specially modified by an alchemy grandmaster for the Unharmful Building. Its medicinal effect is 2.5 times that of a normal Dispelling Pill, so it’s called the Unharmful Dispelling Pill 2.5 series. I don’t know if it’s true or not. Why don’t we buy one and try it out? ”

” Zhu Wuan, the owner of the Unharmed Building, is an alchemist from Nine Dragon Mountain’s Dragon Flame Grotto. I heard that he’s one of the more powerful alchemists in the Twin Grotto. He has tens of thousands of disciples and disciples, and there are hundreds of official alchemists. Isn’t it normal for him to be able to produce so many qualified and affordable elixirs? ”

“I see. No wonder the Unharmed Building can take out so many good things. Then what are we waiting for? Hurry up and pay the bill. Maybe the top 100 customers will get an extra pill from the Unharmed Series.”

..

Seeing the prices of various elixirs and the introduction of the pill, many cultivators and warriors became excited and spent money to buy all kinds of elixirs.

The maids in charge of collecting money quickly got busy. As far as the eye could see, there were cultivators and warriors paying everywhere. Of course, among them, the cultivators had no owners and the number of Xiantian warriors was small.

Among the bustling crowd, there were some scheming people, including Wu Chang, the owner of the Great Medicine Building, who was a competitor closer to the Unharmed Building.

In order to observe his opponent’s situation at a close distance, Wu Chang had even deliberately disguised himself and concealed his true strength. On the outside, he only revealed the strength of a perfected Foundation Establishment Cultivator.

Looking at the crowded building, Wu Chang walked to the vicinity of the pill and observed. He frowned.” Although the various elixirs and medicines in my Great Medicine Tower also come from Dragon Flame Grotto, they aren’t that cheap. With tens of thousands of disciples and grand-disciples, the cost of Zhu Wuyang’s elixirs is really low. ”

“The Great Medicine Dispensary only relies on the supply from the Dragon Flame Grotto, and the cost is generally low. That’s why it can establish itself here and doesn’t have any other signboards. However, not only do they have cheap medicine, but they also have the signature spirit pills of the Unharmed Dispelling Pill series. How can we compete now?”

Wu Chang looked at Zhu Wuyang with a malicious expression. The Nascent Soul hidden deep inside his body twitched slightly. Fortunately, Zhu Wuyang’s strength was limited and he did not have any background. He was an early-stage Nascent Soul expert after all, and he had the support of the Nine Dragon Mountain’s Wu family.

Since he couldn’t compete with them, he would just think of a way to swallow them. It wasn’t like he hadn’t done such a thing before.

At the thought of this, Wu Chang's mood was finally much better. He could not help but shuttle around the Unharm Building, carefully calculating how many spirit pills the Unharm Building had sold today and how much profit it could earn.

Especially the area near the counter for the Healing and Dispelling Pill, it was the focus of Wu Chang's attention.

In order to better understand the situation of the Unharm Building, Wu Chang changed his identity several times to enter the Unharm Building. During this period, he also contributed a lot of sales to the Unharm Building.

When it was almost time for the sample, Wu Chang had a preliminary calculation of the profits of the building and could not help but gasp!

Damn it, this was too much!

It was a robbery!

Although Wu Chang had expected that with such a huge flow of people, the income today would definitely not be bad, he still did not expect that the profits of the Unharm Building would be so much. It had already far exceeded the Great Medicine Building.

The Unharm Building had just opened for business, yet it was already able to earn such a shocking profit. Then, when more and more cultivators knew about the Unharm Building, how much profit would Zhu Wuyan earn? Just thinking about it made Wu Chang's mouth go dry.

Chapter 350: Unimaginable Profits (1)

300,000 low-grade Spiritual Stones!

This was only the profit that the normal pills brought to Zhu Wuyang today. It did not even include the profit that Zhu Wuyang's signature pill, the Unharm Dispelling Pill 2.5 series, brought to him.

However, according to Wu Chang's observation, he had also specially bought a pill and crushed it into powder to analyze it. The cost of these pills was not high, just a little more than other pills.

However, the price of the Anxious Dispelling Pill of the Unharm series was almost double that of the normal Anxious Dispelling Pill. Therefore, Zhu Wuyang had earned an astonishing amount of wealth from the Unharm series of Anxious Dispelling Pills.

In just a day, they had sold so many, and they had earned at least 700,000 low-grade spirit stones.

In total, it was a net profit of one million low-grade spirit stones!

A million in a day meant ten million in ten days. In a month, he could earn a total of thirty million Spiritual Stones!

After some calculations, Wu Chang was completely stunned. He never expected that the newly opened Unharm Building could actually earn so much pure profit in a day.

To be precise, it was only nine o'clock in the evening. A day had not passed yet. There would definitely be customers coming to buy spirit pills at night.

In that case, he would earn about 1.2 million low-grade spirit stones in a day.

Under normal circumstances, an old monster at the peak of the Nascent Soul Realm would not be able to earn so many spirit stones in a day. However, Zhu Wuyang was at most at the peak of the Golden Core Realm, and she actually had such a money tree.

It was unbearable!

Such a money tree should be in the hands of Wu Chang. Only a Nascent Soul old monster like him, backed by the Wu Immortal Clan, could hold this money tree firmly and not be snatched away by others.

Zhu Wuwan was not worthy of keeping such a money tree!

Wu Chang had already decided that he would send someone to ask for it tomorrow...No, it should be to buy the pill formula and refining method of the Unharm Dispelling Pill series.

Just as he thought of this, Wu Chang heard waves of exclamations coming from the surroundings. Immediately, under Wu Chang's surprised gaze, the originally dim Unharm Tower was instantly lit up. Warm lotus-like light enveloped the entire Unharm Tower, and everything was as beautiful as a dream.

Even with Wu Chang's experience and knowledge, he was still shocked at this moment. He looked at the Unharm Building wrapped in layers of lotus flowers in disbelief.

It was already like this in the Unharm Building, let alone in the surroundings.

Many cultivators who were wandering around suddenly realized that layers of lotus flowers had risen at the location of the Unharm Building. There were a total of nine layers.

The lotus flowers on the ninth floor swayed and bloomed with a soft orange light that illuminated a radius of a hundred miles. It was as if it was daytime inside and outside the Unharm Building.

“The Unharmed Building is so beautiful. I want to go to the Unharmed Building.”

“I heard that there are all kinds of delicacies and fun things in the Unharmed Building. There are even thousands of spirit pills for sale. Let’s go and take a look.”

” The Healing Pill is a treasure pill unique to the Healing Building. I was going to buy it tomorrow, but since you all want to go, we’ll go tonight. ”

“Husband, I want to go to the Unharmed Building to see the chrysanthemums...No, that’s a lotus flower.”

..

The business of the Innocent Building, which had originally been a little weak, was full again in a short period of time. This time, many of the customers were young and beautiful female cultivators.

By the way, because the seventh to ninth floors would not be used for a long time, Zhu Wuyang had temporarily modified it into a place to sell clothes, spiritual weapons, special treasures, as well as a place to eat, play, and gamble.

The seventh to ninth floors were mainly for entertainment and resting, which could further increase the attractiveness of the Innocent Building.

Therefore, these cultivators who came to play didn’t have to stay in the pill shops on the first three floors. They could go to the seventh to ninth floors to play and watch the beautiful lotus flowers to kill time.

This was naturally the experience that Zhu Wuwan had learned from Earth. It effectively combined with the local customs of Nine Dragons City, increasing the attractiveness of Wuwan Building.

In the future, Zhu Wuyang would gradually perfect the first three levels and the last few levels, constantly improving them.

Wu Chang was a little dumbfounded as he looked at the Innocent Building, which was instantly bursting with popularity. Was there such a thing? This business was simply superb.

One had to know that in the Great Medicine Building, there would usually be no one after nine o’clock. When it was half-past nine, the Great Medicine Building would close its stall.

However, the Unharmed Building actually welcomed another wave of peak traffic.

Wu Chang suddenly wanted to swallow the entire Unharmmed Building and move the Great Medicine Building here. However, thinking about it, although Zhu Wuwan did not have any background, she was still an inner sect disciple and one of the top alchemists in the Twin Caves.

If he really offended him to the death, there would be a lot of trouble in the future unless he thought of a way to get rid of Zhu Wuyang and completely put an end to future troubles.

However, he could not do that for the time being. The Thousand Poisons Sect was very cruel to disciples who killed each other.

It was a pity that this Unharmmed Building was really a good place. He could only slowly plan it in the future.

Although Zhu Wuyang, who was nearby, had seen through Wu Chang's hidden strength, he did not expect Wu Chang to be so shameless. It was fine if he wanted to forcefully buy his Unharmmed and Disease Eliminating Pill series, but he had already set his sights on his Unharmmed Tower headquarters.

If the heavens wanted him to be destroyed, they would first make him go crazy. Wu Chang had clearly already begun to go crazy.

He had no idea that with Zhu Wuyang's current true strength, she could kill him with a single finger. Yet, she still dared to have designs on Zhu Wuyang. She really thought that she was not going to die fast enough.

Before he left, Wu Chang kept muttering two numbers.

"Thirty thousand!"

"1.2 million!"

..

The number above was the daily net profit of the Great Medicine Building, and the number below was the approximate profit of the Unharmmed Building calculated by Wu Chang. The difference between the two was about 40 times.

However, Wu Chang did not know that on the first day of opening, the total income of the Unharmmed Building was 1.8 million low-grade spirit stones. Note that this was pure profit, without any cost.

Therefore, the Unharmmed Building's net income today was sixty times that of the Great Medicine Building.

Although it was because it was the first day of opening, the discount was relatively large. With the promotion of the new move of the Innocent Building, after this wave of peak passed, the profits of the Innocent Building would inevitably decline.

But even so, he could still earn a net profit of more than a million. This was not a small number. frëewebnovel.com

One million a day meant thirty million a month. It was equivalent to the monthly salary of several hundred inner disciples. This number was huge.

Moreover, with the development of the Unharmed Building, when the branch building was established, Zhu Wuyan would definitely be able to obtain more profits. Gradually, it would catch up with the dividends of the legacy disciples.

With the help of such amazing resources, it was impossible for Zhu Wuwan to not improve quickly even if she wanted to.

On the first day of opening, Zhu Wuyang and everyone in Wuyang Building worked until midnight before they were ready to call it a day.

Before he left, Zhu Wuyang gave each of the maids, waiters, apprentices, and shopkeepers a red packet of varying amounts. However, even the smallest red packet was worth a low-grade spirit stone. Immediately, the entire Wuyang Building was in an uproar.

This was the first time many maids, waiters, and apprentices had received such a red packet. They were extremely grateful and hurriedly bowed to Zhu Wuyang. Some even kowtowed to him.

When most of the people had left, Zhu Wuyang came to the tenth floor. Peng Yingzhi, the accountant, had just finished calculating the profits. "Master, guess how many spirit stones we earned today?"

"About 1.5 million?" Zhu Wuyang asked curiously.

Peng Yingzhi raised her small face and shook her head with a smile. "No, guess again!"

"1.6 million?" Zhu Wuyang added 100,000.

Peng Yingzhi shook her head again. "It's still not right. There's still quite a difference. "

"Could it be...1.8 million?" Zhu Wuyang guessed carefully.

Peng Yingzhi could not help but throw herself into his arms. "Master, you're amazing. We earned 1.8 million Lower Spiritual Stones today, most of which came from the

Unharmful Pill you created. Our Unharmful Tower has not only succeeded in establishing itself in Nine Dragons City, but has also become famous in Nine Dragons. ”

This number surprised Zhu Wuyang as well. Although she thought that the Wuyang Building was quite profitable, Zhu Wuyang generously gave everyone red packets.

However, Zhu Wuyan did not expect the Wuyan Building to earn so much money. The power of the Wuyan Dispelling Pill series exceeded Zhu Wuyan’s expectations.

With such a huge profit, he was afraid that his current strength was not enough to guard it.

Zhu Wuyan frowned slightly.

Speaking of the devil, at this moment, a waiter on duty came up to report,” Tower Lord, the Great Medicine Tower’s First Shopkeeper, Lu Zhen, has come to pay a visit! “